Filed Under the Electronic Briefing Rules

Supreme Court of the State of Connecticut

S.C. 20726 JOE MARKLEY ET AL.

v.

STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION

Brief of the Defendant-Appellee with attached appendix

For the Defendant-Appellee

William Tong, Attorney General Maura Murphy Osborne, Deputy Associate Attorney General

To be argued by:

Maura Murphy Osborne Deputy Associate Attorney General Office of the Attorney General 165 Capitol Avenue Hartford, CT 06106 Tel. (860) 808-5020; Fax (860) 808-5347 Maura.murphyosborne@ct.gov

Table of contents

| Stat | emer | nt of issues | | | |
|------|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Tab | le of a | authorities | | | |
| I. | Introduction | | | | |
| II. | Counterstatement of facts 11 | | | | |
| | А. | Connecticut's Citizens' Election Program | | | |
| | В. | The plaintiffs were well versed in the | | | |
| | | requirements of the CEP 14 | | | |
| | C. | The plaintiffs regularly allocated the expenses | | | |
| | | of campaign speech between candidates 16 | | | |
| | D. | The plaintiffs agreed to abide by the CEP rules 17 | | | |
| | Е. | The plaintiffs ignored the CEP rules and SEEC | | | |
| | | guidance and distributed mailers in 2014 that | | | |
| | | clearly identified and opposed a candidate in | | | |
| | | another election | | | |
| | F. | The plaintiffs allocated costs of the 2014 mailers | | | |
| | | between themselves but declined to allocate | | | |
| | | with any of the many speakers who could have | | | |
| | | lawfully funded the speech in the governor's | | | |
| | | race | | | |
| | G. | The SEEC properly found that the mailers | | | |
| | | violated the CEP and imposed minimal fines on | | | |
| | | the plaintiffs | | | |
| III. | Arg | ument | | | |
| | А. | Standard of review | | | |
| | В. | The trial court properly concluded that the | | | |
| | | requirements of the CEP do not violate the First | | | |
| | | Amendment21 | | | |
| | | 1. Plaintiffs voluntarily chose to participate in the | | | |
| | | CEP, and the State constitutionally could | | | |

| condition their receipt of public funds without | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| implicating or violating the First Amendment | | | | |
| a. Connecticut lawfully conditions receipt of | | | | |
| taxpayer funds on CEP participants' | | | | |
| agreement to abide by campaign finance | | | | |
| laws | | | | |
| b. The CEP condition does not implicate the | | | | |
| First Amendment | | | | |
| 2. Even if the CEP condition implicates the First | | | | |
| Amendment, it is consistent with it | | | | |
| C. Connecticut lawfully prohibits all candidates | | | | |
| from making contributions to other candidates | | | | |
| through their candidate committees | | | | |
| V. Conclusion | | | | |
| Certification | | | | |

Statement of issues

A. Whether the trial court properly concluded that Connecticut's Citizens' Election Program may require, consistent with the First Amendment, that participating CEP candidates spend public funds only to directly further their own candidacies?

Table of authorities

| Cases |
|--|
| Batte-Holmgrem v. Comm'r of Public Health, 281 Conn. 277, |
| 914 A.2d 996 (2007) |
| Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1 (1976) passim |
| Corren v. Condos, 898 F.3d 209 (2d Cir. 2018) |
| Daggett v. Comm'n on Governmental Ethics & Election |
| Pracs., 205 F.3d 445 (1st Cir. 2000) |
| Echavarria v. Nat'l Grange Mutual Ins. Co., 275 Conn. 408, |
| 880 A.2d 882 (2005) |
| Fed. Election Comm'n v. Beaumont, 539 U.S. 146 (2003) |
| Fed. Election Comm'n v. Colo. Republican Fed. Campaign |
| Comm., 533 U.S. 431 (2001) |
| Feinson v. Conservation Comm'n, 180 Conn. 421, 429 A.2d |
| 910 (1980) |
| Green Party of Conn. v. Garfield, 616 F.3d 213 (2d Cir. 2010) 26, 27 |
| Green Party v. Garfield, 648 F. Supp. 2d 298 (D. Conn. 2009) 27 |
| Harris v. McRae, 448 U.S. 297 (1980) |
| McConnell v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 540 U.S. 93 (2003) 32, 33 |
| McCutcheon v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 572 U.S. 185 (2014) 32 |
| Minn. Citizens Concerned for Life, Inc. v. Kelley, 291 F. |
| Supp. 2d 1052 (D. Minn. 2003) 32 |
| Minn. Citizens Concerned for Life, Inc. v. Kelley, 427 F.3d |
| 1106 (8th Cir. 2005) |
| N. C. Right To Life Comm. Fund For Indep. Political |
| Expenditures v. Leake, 524 F.3d 427 (4th Cir. 2008) |
| Nixon v. Shrink Mo. Gov't PAC, 528 U.S. 377 (2000) |
| Redding Life Care, LLC v. Town of Redding, 331 Conn. 711, |
| 207 A.3d 493 (2019) |
| Regan v. Taxation with Representation, 461 U.S. 540 (1983) 26 |

| Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 455 U.S. | |
|--|--------|
| 955 (1980) | |
| Rosenberger v. Rector & Visitors of the Univ. of Va., 515 U.S. | |
| 819 (1995) | |
| Rosenstiel v. Rodriguez, 101 F.3d 1544 (8th Cir. 1996) | |
| Russell v. Burris, 146 F.3d 563 (8th Cir. 1998) | |
| Samperi v. Inland Wetlands Agency, 226 Conn. 579, 628 | |
| A.2d 1286 (1993) | |
| State v. Alaska Civil Liberties Union, 978 P.2d 597 (Alaska | |
| 1999) | 31, 33 |
| State v. Long, 268 Conn. 508, cert. denied. 543 U.S. 969 | |
| (2004) | |
| Vote Choice, Inc. v. DiStefano, 4 F.3d 26 (1st Cir. 1993) | 23, 24 |
| Wagner v. Clark Equip. Co., 259 Conn. 114, 788 A.2d 83 | |
| (2002) | |
| Statutes | |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601(4) | 11 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601a(a)(1) | 12 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601b | 19 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601b(a)(1) | 12 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601b(a)(2) | 12 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601b(b)(7) | 12 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-604 | 11 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607 | |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g) | 31 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g)(1)(A)(i) | 12, 13 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-616 | 12 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-616(a) | 31 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-622(10) | 31 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702 | 11 |

| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c) 11 |
|--|
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-704 11 |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(b)(5) |
| Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(b)(7) 11, 31 |
| Other Authorities |
| Ganim v. Brandi, Docket No. 3:17cv1303 (MPS) (D. Conn. |
| Nov. 29, 2017) (upholding CEP prohibition on |
| participation of felons convicted of public corruption) |
| available at |
| http://seec.ct.gov/Portal/data/Law/pdfs/GanimMSJRuling |
| Transcript.pdf. (last viewed February 22, 2023) |
| SEEC Advisory Opinion 2014-04: Negative Communications |
| Featuring Candidates for Different Offices, (Connecticut |
| State Elections Enforcement Commission, October 17, |
| 2014) available at |
| http://seec.ct.gov/Portal/data/AdvisoryOpinions/Advisory |
| Opinion201404Finalrev08.16.16.pdf (last viewed |
| February 22, 2023) |
| SEEC Decl. Ruling 2011-03, available at |
| https://seec.ct.gov/Portal/data/DeclaratoryRulings/dec_rul |
| ing_2011-03- |
| candidate_committees_and_joint_communications.pdf |
| (last viewed February 22, 2023) 16, 31 |
| Regulations |
| Conn. Agencies Regs. § 9-706-1 |
| Conn. Agencies Regs. § 9-706-2 |
| Conn. Agencies Regs. § 9-706-2(b)(10) 13 |
| Constitutional Provisions |
| First Amendment to the United States Constitutionpassim |

I. Introduction

The Supreme Court has long held that the government has greater authority to regulate the expenditures of candidates who participate in a public financing program. Indeed, the fact that candidates relinquish the right to unlimited speech and fundraising in exchange for public money is central to a public financing program. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, 57 n.65 (1976). Conditions on expenditures, solicitation and contributions are constitutionally tolerable to a greater degree in public financing context because these programs provide an optional alternative financing avenue that "facilitate[s] and enlarge[s] public discussion and participation in the electoral process ...," id. at 92-93. Because participation in public financing programs is voluntary, and candidates are wholly free to not participate in them, the conditions of the programs do not "abridge, restrict, or censor speech." Id. The voluntary character of the programs has led multiple courts to conclude that requirements for participating in the programs do not even implicate-much less violate—the First Amendment. See Corren v. Condos, 898 F.3d 209, 230 (2d Cir. 2018); N. C. Right To Life Comm. Fund For Indep. Political Expenditures v. Leake, 524 F.3d 427, 436 (4th Cir. 2008); Daggett v. Comm'n on Governmental Ethics & Election Pracs., 205 F.3d 445, 467 (1st Cir. 2000).

This case is a straightforward application of this established principle. When candidates, acting through their candidate committees, voluntarily choose to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (CEP), they agree to limit the amount of their expenditures from their candidate committees and to limit those candidate committee expenditures to one topic: their own election to office. Like any citizen, participating CEP candidates remain free to speak during any election on any other topic using funds derived from sources outside of their candidate committee so long as they adhere to campaign finance source and disclosure rules. The CEP conditions participation in the program on a candidate's voluntary consent to only "directly further" their own election with candidate committee funds in order to protect and advance compelling state interests. Requiring candidates, acting through their candidate committees, to expend taxpayer funds only to directly further their own election ensures the funds are used for the purpose for which they were awarded. The condition helps ensure that the funds are not diverted to ineligible or nonqualified candidates who cannot or did not receive CEP grants; it helps ensure the funds are not squandered by candidates or redirected to advance a party message or bolster a political ally or used to evade otherwise applicable contribution limits. The condition also enhances stability and predictability in the program which in turn encourages participation in it. Candidates who participate in the CEP understand the amount of CEP funds an opponent may have and can plan based upon that understanding. To the extent the condition helps prevent misuse and diversion of the grant funds, it fosters the public's confidence in the integrity and effectiveness of the program.

Here, the plaintiffs voluntarily chose to participate in the CEP, grasped its multiple conditions, and swore an oath to abide by them. After the State Elections Enforcement Commission (SEEC) awarded a grant to the plaintiffs in reliance on their oaths, they knowingly violated those oaths by spending CEP funds on mailers clearly identifying and opposing a candidate in a different election. The plaintiffs could have lawfully spent money on that same speech at issue here using their own personal or independent funds or by simply allocating the costs of the mailers between other parties legally permitted to expend funds on the gubernatorial campaign—a practice the plaintiffs clearly understood because they had allocated the costs of mailers with others before 2014. They chose not to engage in this lawful spending. The SEEC therefore fined the plaintiffs for their clear violations of state election law.

The plaintiffs' First Amendment challenge largely ignores the public financing context of this case and the overwhelming authority that supports commonsense conditions like the one the plaintiffs agreed to and then violated. The plaintiffs do not argue that participation in the CEP is in any way coercive, nor do they claim they lacked other ways to engage in their desired speech. These concessions alone doom their claims.

Instead, the plaintiffs devote most of their brief to a hypothetical set of facts not presented here involving the application of campaign finance statutes to privately financed candidates. These plaintiffs were not privately financed candidates; the regulation that required them to spend CEP funds only to "directly further" their own election does not apply to privately financed candidates and would not have been applied to these plaintiffs had they made the free and voluntary choice not to participate in the CEP in 2014. This administrative appeal record does not establish how the SEEC would have addressed the plaintiffs' mailers, if it would have at all, had they not been CEP participants.

In any event, the plaintiffs' abstract and absolutist reading of the First Amendment fails even in the private financing context. Connecticut's prohibition against contributions from one candidate committee to another candidate committee ("inter-candidate transfers")—including the prohibition on in-kind contributions via expenditures that benefit another candidate committee—serves important anti-corruption and anti-circumvention interests that the Supreme Court has upheld. Because the plaintiffs fail to meaningfully address the relevant context of this administrative appeal—a public financing program and because the State's interests in the challenged condition are weighty and well-supported, the decision of the trial court should be affirmed.

II. Counterstatement of facts

A. Connecticut's Citizens' Election Program

Connecticut offers a public financing option that allows candidates who have established a requisite level of public support to use taxpayer money to fund their political speech. Conn. Gen. Stat. §§ 9-702, 9-704. The program is entirely optional, and candidates are free to choose between privately financing their campaigns or seeking to qualify for a public grant. CEP grants come with conditions; CEP candidates agree to forgo additional private fundraising, among other rights available to privately financed candidates, and they agree to limit their expenditures to the amount of their CEP grant. *See e.g.* Conn. Gen. Stat. §§ 9-702(c), 9-706(b)(7).

In order to participate in the program, candidates must also sign an oath attesting that they agree to abide by the requirements and restrictions of the CEP. *See, e.g.*, <u>Defendant's Appendix (DA) DA</u> <u>pp.39.</u> Those requirements incorporate the campaign finance rules generally applicable to all candidates and also rules specific to the CEP.

As relevant here, candidates form candidate committees to fundraise and make expenditures for their campaigns. Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-604. A candidate committee exists "for the purpose of a single primary or election and to aid or promote such candidate's candidacy alone for a particular public office or the position of town committee member." Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601(4). Candidate committees may only make expenditures for the purpose of "promoting of the nomination or election of the candidate who established the committee." Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g)(1)(A)(i).

Candidates for office in Connecticut are not permitted to make contributions from their candidate committees to other candidate committees. Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-616. A contribution is not limited to money but is "anything of value" provided to another candidate. Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601a(a)(1). Since a candidate cannot contribute to another candidate directly from a candidate committee, it follows that he or she also cannot indirectly provide anything of value to another candidate or make "expenditures" related to another candidate's race from a candidate committee.

An item or activity can be an "expenditure" if it promotes or opposes a candidate for election. Deeming something an "expenditure" under the statute does not mean that the speech is prohibited, it just means the speech is subject to certain regulations about reporting, disclosure of the speaker to the public, and funding sources. Even when speech does not use "express advocacy" terms—e.g. "vote for" or "vote against" candidate X—it will be subject to regulation if it promotes or opposes a candidate. Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601b(a)(1).

The General Assembly established some "bright line" rules to assist the SEEC in determining when speech should be regulated as an "expenditure." One of those bright line interpretative rules is the presumption that when a speaker spends money on speech within the 90 days immediately preceding an election, *and* that speech clearly discusses or "identifies" a particular candidate for office, it is an "expenditure" under the statute. Conn. Gen. Stat. §§ 9-601b(a)(2) and 9-601b(b)(7). The statute creates a presumption that the speaker is influencing the identified candidate's race for office, whether intentionally or not. Neither the specific intent behind the speaker's words nor the listener's subjective understanding of them is relevant to the statutory analysis of whether speech meets the definition of "expenditure" within the 90-day window. Thus, speech that promotes or opposes a candidate is automatically an "expenditure" if it occurs within the 90-day window and clearly talks about a candidate, even if it lacks "express advocacy" language urging one to "vote for" or "vote against" a specific candidate.

The CEP specifically requires candidates to agree to abide by these generally applicable campaign finance rules before receiving a grant. And given the purposes of the CEP and the unique sensitivities surrounding the use of public funds for private political speech, the SEEC carefully applies these rules in the context of the public financing program. Since the inception of the CEP, the SEEC has applied two CEP-specific regulations—Conn. Agencies Regs. §§ 9-706-1 and 9-706-2—that require CEP candidates to agree to spend CEP money only on expenditures that "directly further" their candidacies. These regulations do not apply to privately financed candidates. So while all candidates are limited to "promoting" their own candidacies, Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g)(1)(A)(i), CEP candidates operate under an additional condition. In exchange for their grant, CEP candidates personally swear an oath and agree to the stricter requirement that their expenditures must be in "direct furtherance" of their own campaign.

Even with the "direct furtherance" condition applicable to CEP grants, the CEP permits a degree of flexibility for dual-purpose expenditures. CEP regulations permit participating candidates to make expenditures that may have an influence on other campaigns provided the CEP candidates allocate and share the costs with other spenders. *See* Conn. Agencies Regs. § 9-706-2(b)(10) ("Participating candidates ...shall not spend [CEP] funds...for...[a]ny expenditure made in conjunction with another candidate for which the participating candidate does not pay his or her proportionate share of the cost of the joint expenditure.").

The SEEC polices expenditures in the public financing program in this manner because the regulations require it to do so. Not all candidates who might wish to participate in the CEP are able to receive or benefit from public money either because they are precluded from the program, such as certain felons and candidates who have violated CEP rules in the past or are candidates who failed to apply for or qualify for a grant. The legislature has decided that these candidates should not be permitted to benefit from public CEP funds. *See, e.g., Ganim v. Brandi*, Docket No. 3:17cv1303 (MPS) (D. Conn. Nov. 29, 2017) (upholding CEP prohibition on participation of felons convicted of public corruption) available at

http://seec.ct.gov/Portal/data/Law/pdfs/GanimMSJRulingTranscript.pd f (last viewed February 22, 2023). It would be inappropriate for participating candidates to use public funds to support other ineligible candidates' campaigns. Further, permitting CEP candidates to spend their grants on other CEP participating candidates' races would allow participating candidates who receive the benefit of the expenditure to effectively circumvent the program's grant limits. Unlike in the private fundraising context, where contributors and other supporters can influence the expenditures of funds by withholding additional contributions if they disagree with how the money is expended, diverted, or squandered, in the public financing context the SEEC is the only meaningful check on how CEP money is spent.

B. The plaintiffs were well versed in the requirements of the CEP.

The plaintiffs were familiar with Connecticut's campaign finance statutes and the CEP requirements. Markley was first elected to the State Senate in 1984 and applied for and received five CEP grants from 2010 to 2018. <u>DA pp.136,137</u>. He was long aware that he could not seek to influence other races by promoting or opposing other candidates without allocating the costs of such speech. Even dating back to his campaigns in 1984 and 1986, Markley allocated an expenditure with a fellow Republican who referenced him in some campaign materials or activities. He testified: "[s]o it's always been my understanding that if you make mentions of other candidates in a way that would promote them, whether you're part of the Citizens' Election Committee (sic) or not, that you are responsible to share those expenses. And that the fact of participating in the Citizens' Election Committee (sic) doesn't change the fact that you have to properly share expenses." <u>DA pp.136</u>. The same is true for Sampson, who testified that he understood that "you need to spend the money on your campaign." <u>DA pp.148</u>.

In addition to understanding the prohibition against spending in another candidate's race with CEP candidate committee funds, both Markley and Sampson and their campaign treasurers were experienced in complying with the CEP's requirements. Markley participated in the CEP numerous times, and in 2014 he signed CEP Form 10 in which he swore "under penalty of false statement" that "I understand my obligation to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including expenditure limits" DA pp.40. By signing that form, he expressly agreed to abide by the CEP rules, and he subsequently accepted and spent public funds on that basis. The campaign treasurer for Markley also was trained in and experienced with the CEP requirements, having served in that role in 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 for Markley, and in 2018 for Sampson. DA pp.113-114. Markley understood that the rules for sharing expenditures between participating and nonparticipating candidates were the same in terms of how sharing of all expenditures were handled. DA pp.134. He

agreed to abide by the rules in exchange for nearly \$57,000 in taxpayer funds. <u>DA pp.54</u>. Sampson did the same in exchange for nearly \$28,000. <u>DA pp.67</u>. Neither plaintiffs nor their treasurers testified that the CEP requirements for expending CEP grant funds were onerous or difficult to understand.

C. The plaintiffs regularly allocated the expenses of campaign speech between candidates.

The plaintiffs knew they could not make an expenditure in another candidate's race, and routinely split the cost of their joint expenditures to avoid doing so. Well before 2014, the plaintiffs shared expenditure costs and did so without difficulty or burden. Markley and Sampson made joint expenditures in 2012, 2014, and 2016. <u>DA pp.154</u>. They even consulted the SEEC to allocate appropriately before making joint expenditures. <u>DA pp.154</u>. In 2012, they sent out mailers much like those at issue here and allocated the expenses without incident or complaint.

In 2014, the Markley and Sampson campaigns again made joint expenditures on mailers and were able to allocate between their two campaigns without confusion or difficulty. <u>DA pp.110</u>. Their campaigns simply split the bill for the mailers and received separate bills from the printer allocating their portions. <u>DA pp.124-125</u>. The printer did the breakdown of the allocation based on the number of mailers printed and where they were mailed. <u>DA pp.123</u>. It was simple and seamless.

The record is therefore undisputed that the plaintiffs understood that when they were talking about another candidate outside their own race, including each other, they were influencing another's election and therefore had to properly allocate and share the cost. *See e.g.* SEEC Decl. Ruling 2011-03, p.7, available at https://seec.ct.gov/Portal/data/DeclaratoryRulings/dec_ruling_2011-03candidate_committees_and_joint_communications.pdf (last viewed February 22, 2023) (CEP candidates must properly allocate joint expenditures).

D. The plaintiffs agreed to abide by the CEP rules.

The plaintiffs knowingly and voluntarily agreed to abide by the CEP rules in 2014. Like Markley himself, Markley's Treasurer, Barbara Roberts, also signed the CEP Form 10 and thereby attested that she understood and agreed to abide by the requirements of the CEP. <u>DA pp.41, 115-116</u>. In particular, she understood the CEP imposed different requirements on candidates and treasurers than the private campaign finance system. Sampson's treasurer also understood that he was swearing to abide by the CEP rules. <u>DA pp.58</u>.

The plaintiffs and their agents knew the CEP required them to forgo a wide range of otherwise permissible First Amendment conduct such as making unlimited expenditures, fundraising from certain sources, coordinating expenditures with certain individuals and committees, and expending CEP funds in a way that goes beyond "directly furthering" their own race. *See, e.g.,* <u>DA pp.117</u>. So when the Markley campaign accepted nearly \$57,000 in taxpayer funds to pay for his personal political speech and activities, both he and Ms. Roberts knew those funds were conditioned upon Markley's relinquishment of a host of First Amendment rights. <u>DA pp.121</u>.

Markley acknowledged when he signed the CEP forms that he would be personally liable for violating the CEP rules. <u>DA pp.151</u>. After making this commitment, and thereby having induced the SEEC to award him a grant of public funds conditioned on complying with the CEP requirements, the Markley campaign spent virtually all of the public CEP money it received. <u>DA pp.122</u>. Sampson likewise acknowledged that he signed the CEP forms to join the program, and that he knew it had rules more restrictive than the private fundraising context. <u>DA pp.143-144, 57</u>.

E. The plaintiffs ignored the CEP rules and SEEC guidance and distributed mailers in 2014 that clearly identified and opposed a candidate in another election.

Plaintiffs distributed six communications to voters in their districts in the Fall of 2014 that clearly identified and discussed Governor Malloy and his record. Plaintiffs' Brief (PB) pp.149-159, <u>DA</u> <u>pp.81.</u> Three of those six mailers were jointly paid for by both Sampson and Markley, and Sampson paid for three communications on his own. PB pp.149-159 (R72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81), <u>DA pp.110</u>. The mailers advocated for the election of Markley and Sampson, but the SEEC found that the mailers also opposed Governor Malloy's reelection and clearly identified him by referring to him by name, repeatedly. For example, mailer 4 stated that:

Rob & Joe consistently fought Governor Malloy's reckless spending and voted against his budget which resulted in nearly \$4 Billion in new and increased taxes for Connecticut residents Fought the Malloy Tax Hike: As members of the Appropriations Committee, Rob & Joe opposed our state's largest tax hike ever, and helped craft an alternative budget that didn't raise a single tax or cut any aid to our community or its seniors Rob & Joe have consistently fought Governor Malloy's agenda and have tried to restore Common Sense and fiscal responsibility in state government.

PB pp.150-151.

Five of the mailers referred to Governor Malloy's "bad policies," "destructive policies," "wasteful spending," "corporate welfare" policies, "reckless spending," and being "bad for Connecticut." PB. pp.150-159.

The SEEC analyzed each mailer in its Final Decision, found that a reasonable person would have understood that Markley and Sampson were encouraging voters to vote against Governor Malloy, and concluded that five of the mailers both "opposed" the reelection of Governor Malloy and unquestionably referred to him. Clerk's Appendix (CA) pp.15-27. These mailers thus qualified as "expenditures" under two separate sections of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-601b. The plaintiffs do not challenge this factual determination on appeal.

F. The plaintiffs allocated costs of the 2014 mailers between themselves but declined to allocate with any of the many speakers who could have lawfully funded the speech in the governor's race.

There is no dispute that allocating the costs of the mailers between speakers was simple and easy to do. Indeed, the plaintiffs simply had to request and pay separate invoices from the mailing house they hired to produce and distribute the mailers. <u>DA pp.124-125</u>. There is also no dispute that the cost of the mailers likely could have been split between three or more speakers, and maybe up to an unlimited number of speakers if the plaintiffs attempted to do so. The mailing house could have sent a third, fourth, or as many invoices as needed to the campaign committee for the Republican candidate for governor, a Republican town committee, the Republican State Central Committee, or a host of other speakers.

Nevertheless, the plaintiffs made no attempt to share the cost of the mailers even when they knew the SEEC is lenient in its allocation requirements and had advised in 2011 and 2014 that allocation, even *de minimis* allocation, was the more prudent course. <u>DA pp.158-159</u>. In fact, Markley testified that he never asked any of the four town committees in his or Sampson's district or the state central committee to share even one dollar of the expenditures. <u>DA pp.185</u>. He also did

not ask the Republican candidate who benefitted from his opposition to Governor Malloy to share the expense. DA pp.186. He simply relied upon his own mistaken belief that the statutes did not apply to him because he was opposing a candidate and not promoting one. He concluded that "[w]e did not believe we were doing anything on behalf of the Foley campaign." DA pp.155. Of course, Markley's own interpretation of what was an "expenditure" directly contravened the SEEC's guidance. His narrow interpretation failed to account for the fact that candidates may benefit from not just expenditures that promote them directly but also from those that diminish an opponent. DA pp.178. Negative speech or attacks can also be "something of value" in a political campaign. Sampson also did not attempt to allocate with another speaker, even though he acknowledged that the mailers could help Foley. DA pp.198. When faced with a 2014 Advisory Opinion indicating attacks on Governor Malloy would be expenditures in the Malloy-Foley race, Markley followed his own interpretation of the law and not that of the SEEC. DA pp.158-159.

G. The SEEC properly found that the mailers violated the CEP and imposed minimal fines on the plaintiffs.

The SEEC found that five of the six mailers contravened the CEP's requirement that CEP candidates only spend on their own campaigns. CA p.26. The SEEC imposed minimal fines on Sampson and Markley of \$5,000 and \$2,000 respectively, and did not impose fines equal to or double the cost of the communications or require the plaintiffs to return the CEP grants that each received in 2014, even though it could have done so. CA p.27. On appeal to this Court, the plaintiffs no longer challenge the SEEC's determination that they violated state law. They instead only argue that the applicable state

laws—and the SEEC's proper application of them—violates the First Amendment.

III. Argument

A. Standard of review.

The plaintiffs do not challenge any of the SEEC's factual findings, including its finding that the mailers identified Governor Malloy and opposed his election. If the plaintiffs' references to those findings can be construed as a challenge, this Court must uphold the SEEC's determination unless the plaintiffs "establish that substantial evidence does not exist in the record as a whole to support [SEEC's] decision." *Samperi v. Inland Wetlands Agency*, 226 Conn. 579, 587 (1993) (citing *Feinson v. Conservation Comm'n*, 180 Conn. 421, 425 (1980)).

Where, as here, appellants challenge the trial court's conclusions of law about the constitutionality of the statutory and regulatory scheme, this Court's review is plenary. *Wagner v. Clark Equip. Co.*, 259 Conn. 114, 122 (2002). "'In general, as in any constitutional challenge to the validity of a statutory scheme, the [statutory scheme] is presumed constitutional . . . and [t]he burden is on the [party] attacking the legislative arrangement to negative every conceivable basis which might support it. . . ." *Batte-Holmgrem v. Comm'r of Public Health*, 281 Conn. 277, 295 (2007) (quoting *State v. Long*, 268 Conn. 508, 534, *cert. denied*. 543 U.S. 969 (2004)).

B. The trial court properly concluded that the requirements of the CEP do not violate the First Amendment.

As long as participation in the CEP is not coerced—and plaintiffs do not argue it is—Connecticut may condition candidates' voluntary participation in the CEP on their agreement to abide by the program's conditions. Among those lawful conditions is a requirement that participating candidates limit their expenditure of CEP funds to only those expenses that directly further their own candidacy and not use their CEP funds to contribute to other candidates' campaigns. That restriction does not even implicate the First Amendment, much less violate it.

> 1. Plaintiffs voluntarily chose to participate in the CEP, and the State constitutionally could condition their receipt of public funds without implicating or violating the First Amendment.

a. Connecticut lawfully conditions receipt of taxpayer funds on CEP participants' agreement to abide by campaign finance laws.

The prohibition on making expenditures in other candidate's races with CEP funds is a constitutionally tolerable condition on the acceptance of public money. Conditions on expenditures contained in public financing programs do not even implicate the First Amendment, and even if they do, they do not violate it. The relinquishment of core First Amendment rights to unlimited speech and unlimited fundraising are at the heart of every public financing program. As the Supreme Court stated in *Buckley*, the legislature "may condition acceptance of public funds on an agreement by the candidate to abide by specific expenditure limitations. Just as a candidate may voluntarily limit the size of contributions he chooses to accept, he may decide to forgo private fundraising and accept public funding." *Buckley* v. Valeo, 424 U.S. at 57 n. 65; see also Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 455 U.S. 955 (1980) (affirming judgment of district court that concluded that the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971's conditional expenditure limit was not an unconstitutional condition).

Since *Buckley*, courts have followed its reasoning to uphold public financing programs against claims that they unconstitutionally conditioned a benefit on the relinquishment of a First Amendment right. The plaintiffs do not even attempt to grapple with these cases, all of which upheld spending conditions where participation in the public financing programs at issue was voluntary and the speakers were not coerced into surrendering their rights.

For example, in an appeal concerning Rhode Island's campaign finance scheme, the First Circuit did not expressly invoke the doctrine of unconstitutional conditions but emphasized that "voluntariness has proven to be an important factor in judicial ratification of governmentsponsored campaign financing schemes." Vote Choice, Inc. v. DiStefano, 4 F.3d 26, 38 (1st Cir. 1993) (citing *Buckley*, 424 U.S. at 95). The court concluded that no coercion existed and that the scheme "achieves a rough proportionality between the advantages available to complying candidates (including the cap gap) and the restrictions that such candidates must accept to receive these advantages." Id. at 39. The rough proportionality conclusion was rooted in the court's determination that, although "Rhode Island's statutory scheme is not in exact balance," the law was not "unfairly coercive" where the statutory framework "merely presents candidates with a voluntary alternative to an otherwise applicable, assuredly constitutional, financing option." Id. The First Circuit has maintained this "rough proportionality" approach with a focus on the coercion issue. See Daggett v. Comm'n on Gov't Ethics & Election Practices, 205 F.3d at 467 (observing that a law providing public funding for campaigns is valid if it achieves "a rough proportionality between the advantages available to complying candidates . . . and the restrictions that such

candidates must accept to receive these advantages" (quoting *Vote Choice, Inc. v. DiStefano*, 4 F.3d at 39)).

Similarly, in addressing whether Vermont's campaign finance scheme's imposition of additional conditions on candidates that received public finance grants violated the First Amendment, the Second Circuit did not expressly address the doctrine of unconstitutional conditions but again emphasized the voluntariness of the scheme, noting that candidates had a choice between two methods of speaking and "remain free to reject . . . funding and [the] attendant Contribution Limit if they believe that private financing of their campaigns will facilitate greater speech" *Corren v. Condos*, 898 F.3d at 220. The court acknowledged the rough proportionality test articulated by other Courts of Appeal, but did not adopt the test. *Id.* at 219-220. Instead, the court took the view that no such test need be applied because a voluntary scheme like Vermont's simply did not diminish First Amendment rights. *Id.* at 220-221.

The Fourth Circuit and Eight Circuit have also upheld public financing statutory schemes as consistent with First Amendment values. In N.C. Right to Life Comm. Fund for Indep. Political Expenditures v. Leake, 524 F.3d at 431-432, for example, the Fourth Circuit concluded that the scheme was "not unconstitutionally coercive," reasoning that the incentives to choose public funding were "rather modest in comparison to those in similar systems that have been upheld against First Amendment challenges," and observing that candidates could hardly say they were coerced when the limited amount of public funding (a maximum of \$649,950) paled in comparison to the amounts raised in other states for similar elections (millions of dollars). Id. at 436-437. Implicit in this reasoning was the availability of alternative (and perhaps more lucrative) avenues to raising funds.

Similarly, the Eighth Circuit upheld a voluntary campaign subsidy and limitation scheme because the scheme "presents candidates with an additional, optional campaign funding choice, the participation in which is voluntary." Rosenstiel v. Rodriguez, 101 F.3d 1544, 1552 (8th Cir. 1996). The public financing scheme there was "not . . . so benefit-laden as to create such a large disparity between benefits and restrictions that candidates are coerced to publicly finance their campaigns." Id. at 1550. The scheme achieved a "relative balance," *id.*, and "achieve[d] the rough proportionality necessary to entice, but not coerce, candidate participation." Id. It was the voluntariness of the scheme that made the difference, and it is a lack of voluntariness that can doom a scheme. *Compare id. with Russell v.* Burris, 146 F.3d 563 (8th Cir. 1998) (declining to apply more lenient standard of scrutiny to campaign finance scheme because, "unlike the schemes upheld in *Buckley* and *Rosenstiel*," the scheme was imposed "upon all candidates" and candidates did "not have the power to opt out").

Here, it is undisputed that the plaintiffs were not coerced into participating in the CEP. They voluntarily chose to participate in the CEP in multiple elections and with great success. Moreover, even as program participants they had several lawful alternative avenues for engaging in their desired political speech influencing another' election, and did not claim otherwise below. To the contrary, they acknowledged that they could make the same speech by simply allocating the cost of the mailers with candidates in the gubernatorial campaigns or other third party speakers—a practice they were thoroughly familiar with and had done several times previously. <u>DA</u> <u>pp.134</u>. They could also engage in political speech against any sitting Governor or other non-opponent by speaking through their political party, other political committees, and even their own separate personal political committees so long as their CEP funds were not used. There were thus many options for the plaintiffs to engage in their desired speech even within the program, and the plaintiffs' voluntary choice to participate in the CEP and abide by its requirements did not burden their First Amendment rights at all

Because coercion is the standard by which unconstitutional conditions are measured in the context of public financing, the plaintiffs' claims must fail.

b. The CEP condition does not implicate the First Amendment.

Public financing programs like the CEP are not subject to heightened scrutiny because they expand First Amendment interests and do not contract them. The United States Supreme Court and Second Circuit both have concluded that public financing programs do not implicate the First Amendment because ineligible candidates, or those who choose not to participate in a completely voluntary program, like the CEP, remain free to speak and associate with voters by raising and spending unlimited amounts of money outside the program. Buckley, 424 U.S. at 92-93; Green Party of Conn. v. Garfield, 616 F.3d 213, 227 (2d Cir. 2010) (public financing programs function "not to abridge, restrict, or censor speech, but rather to use public money to facilitate and enlarge public discussion and participation in the electoral process...."). First Amendment rights are not implicated by a public financing program because citizens generally do not have a First Amendment right to government-subsidized speech. Rosenberger v. Rector & Visitors of the Univ. of Va., 515 U.S. 819, 834 (1995) ("the Government is not required to subsidize the exercise of fundamental rights"); see also Regan v. Taxation with Representation, 461 U.S. 540, 546, 549-50 (1983) ("We again reject the notion that First Amendment rights are somehow not fully realized unless they are subsidized by the

State.... 'although government may not place obstacles in the path of a [person's] exercise of . . . freedom of [speech], it need not remove those not of its own creation."") (quoting *Harris v. McRae*, 448 U.S. 297, 316 (1980)).

So because the plaintiffs had no right to the CEP funding and could have privately financed their campaigns to avoid application of the CEP's "direct furtherance" standard, the First Amendment is not even implicated. This Court should reject the plaintiffs' claim of a First Amendment burden "out of hand" because their First Amendment rights are not implicated by their voluntarily choice to apply for and accept public funds and the attendant reasonable and neutral limitations on expenditure that come with those funds. *Green Party*, 616 F.3d at 227; *Buckley*, 424 U.S. at 94-95. Indeed, here, it is the CEP funds that enabled the plaintiffs' speech in the first instance.

2. Even if the CEP condition implicates the First Amendment, it is consistent with it.

Even if the CEP condition implicates the First Amendment, it should be upheld. The State's interest in prohibiting candidates from making contributions from their candidate committees to other candidates is especially strong in the context of a public financing program. In this context, the State may set conditions to ensure that, along with its primary interest in reducing public corruption, other State interests such as protecting taxpayer funds and maintaining the viability of the program are also advanced. *Buckley v. Valeo*, 424 U.S. at 92-93; *Green Party of Conn. v. Garfield*, 616 F.3d at 227.

The State's interest in establishing and maintaining a healthy and viable public financing program is itself a compelling governmental interest because public financing reduces the influence of private contributors in elections and government. *Green Party v. Garfield*, 648 F. Supp. 2d 298, 352 (D. Conn. 2009) ("There can be no dispute that a public financing scheme, generally speaking, serves a compelling state interest in removing actual and perceived corruption by cutting off avenues for influence by eliminating the need for, and opportunity to make, large campaign contributions."). If the CEP is undermined and its purposes questioned, the State will be impeded in its ability to advance its compelling interest in having the program. Moreover, the ability to protect the public fisc from diversion of funds, improper or corrupt circumvention of contribution limits, and waste of public money are all important governmental interest. *Id.* The requirement that candidates limit their expenditures to their own election furthers these compelling and significant interests. *Green Party v. Garfield*, 648 F. Supp. 2d at 351; *see also Buckley*, 424 U.S. at 96 ("It cannot be gainsaid that public financing as a means of eliminating improper influence of large private contributions furthers a significant governmental interest").

By requiring that CEP funds only be spent in the races of candidates who are entitled to them, the public is reassured that the CEP is fulfilling its intended purpose. This bolsters the public's faith in the integrity in the program, and thus their willingness to expend millions of dollars on it every two years. Belief in the CEP also encourages citizens to give the small qualifying contributions candidates must raise to participate and thereby helps sustain the health of the CEP into the future. But that support for the CEP can easily be eroded if loopholes to the program, such as the one the plaintiffs advocate for here, are allowed. Allowing unlimited attack ads in other races funded with CEP funds, as these plaintiffs would permit, will erode participation in the program by candidates. Candidates will quickly recognize that they will be facing off not just against their opponent, who is likely to be a CEP participant with similar expenditure limits, but also against an entire network of candidates ready to expend thousands of CEP dollars outside of their own race. A CEP candidate who follows the rules, and therefore limits expenditures to the CEP grant, may not be able to fully respond to a deluge of negative speech against him or her.

The plaintiffs' elimination of the requirement that candidates only spend in their race will free them up to spend CEP grant money to communicate in any race in Connecticut or beyond if they, or their political party leaders, think it helps a colleague or their political party. Markley conceded that he was in exactly this enviable position in 2014. He testified that he was in a "strong" position in the election as he did not have a major party opponent. <u>DA pp.167</u> ("I was in a strong position electorally in 2014, I wasn't in so much in need of promoting myself...."). With his re-election virtually assured, Markley did not need to focus exclusively on furthering his own election and had the expanded flexibility to use CEP funds to attack his political party's opponent for the highest office in the State. He availed himself of this opportunity to assist his party by "educating" the voters in his district about how terrible a leader he believed Malloy was for the State.

The sincerity of Markley's belief that he was expressing his views on his own political philosophy intertwined with a direct attack on Malloy personally is irrelevant to the legal question. The CEP prohibition on spending program funds to advocate the defeat of a "clearly identified" candidate who is not your opponent, within the 90day window preceding an election, is intended to obviate the need to engage in the complicated inquiry into the subjective intent behind a candidate's speech. Here, Markley still chose to attack a clearly identified candidate in another race with the taxpayer's money.

Beyond discouraging candidate's spending of public money simply because they have it, the State can also seek to prevent diversion of CEP funds to benefit non-CEP candidates. The requirement that candidates spend only on their own election advances that important interest as well. The State can seek to protect against candidates who are ineligible to participate in the CEP or who did not qualify for the program in receiving indirect benefit of CEP funded speech. The State also can ensure that participating CEP candidates do not exceed their agreed to expenditure limit by receiving CEP funded contributions from other CEP candidates.

Accordingly, even if the CEP condition challenged is found to implicate the First Amendment, it is consistent with it.

C. Connecticut lawfully prohibits all candidates from making contributions to other candidates through their candidate committees.

This Court should not reach the hypothetical posed by the plaintiffs—whether Connecticut may prohibit privately financed candidates from making expenditures from their candidate committees to promote or oppose candidates in other races—because that was not the issue before the agency in this administrative appeal. Both the plaintiffs were CEP candidates in 2014, and it is permissible under the First Amendment to require CEP participating candidates to limit expenditures to their own races. The determination of whether it would be permissible to prohibit other candidates who have elected not to participate in the CEP from making expenditures outside their races is no more than an advisory opinion that this Court should not indulge. Redding Life Care, LLC v. Town of Redding, 331 Conn. 711, 737 (2019) ("[W]e have consistently held that we do not render advisory opinions. . . [W] here the question presented is purely academic, we must refuse to entertain the appeal." (quoting Echavarria v. Nat'l Grange Mutual Ins. Co., 275 Conn. 408, 419-20 (2005))).

Even if the Court does reach the broader claim, however, it does not offend the First Amendment to prohibit candidates from making expenditures from their candidate committees to promote or oppose candidates in other races.

Under General Statutes § 9-607, Connecticut candidates may only expend their candidate committee funds to promote their own elections. If they make expenditures that jointly promote their campaign with another campaign, they must allocate the cost of their joint expenditure. *See* SEEC Decl. Ruling 2011-03: Candidate Committees and Joint Communications (May 18, 2011) (permitting allocating joint expenditures by CEP candidates); *see also* Advisory Opinion 2014-04: Negative Communications Featuring Candidates for Different Offices, (Connecticut State Elections Enforcement Commission, October 17, 2014) (reiterating that candidate committees may not make expenditures to benefit other candidate srunning in other races), PB pp.146-148.

Candidates cannot make contributions from their candidate committee funds through direct cash contributions or other things of value in order to influence that race. These rules have been in place for over a decade or more and apply to all candidates for office in Connecticut. Conn. Gen. Stat. §§ 9-607(g); 9-616(a); 9-622(10); 9-706(b)(5) & (7).

Courts have upheld these inter-candidate transfer bans like Connecticut's prohibition because they advance the State's compelling interests "to prevent circumventing the contribution/spending limits, to avoid the appearance of corruption, and to restrict those in power from funneling money to those seeking power." *Minn. Citizens Concerned for Life, Inc. v. Kelley*, 427 F.3d 1106, 1112 (8th Cir. 2005); *State v. Alaska Civil Liberties Union*, 978 P.2d 597, 633 (Alaska 1999). In the public financing context, they also ensure that public funds are spent only on qualifying candidates who agree to abide by the program's requirements by preventing "a revolving door' where legislators—even those running unopposed—often accepted thousands of dollars in taxpayer-provided public financing while making substantial contributions to other candidates." *Minn. Citizens Concerned for Life, Inc. v. Kelley*, 291 F. Supp. 2d 1052, 1061 (D. Minn. 2003).

Although the United States Supreme Court has not had occasion to opine on inter-candidate transfer bans, it has spoken favorably of limits on transfers from candidates to "serve the Government's anticircumvention interest, while avoiding 'unnecessary abridgement' of First Amendment rights." *McCutcheon v. Fed. Election Comm'n*, 572 U.S. 185, 221 (2014) (quoting *Buckley*, 424 U.S. at 25). And it has upheld transfer restrictions in the context of state party spending. *Id.* (discussing restriction on transfer of "Levin funds" by state parties, as upheld in *McConnell v. Fed. Election Comm'n*, 540 U.S. 93, 171-73 (2003)). The interest in avoiding circumvention is entirely consistent, and a subset of, the government's valid interest in preventing *quid pro quo* corruption or its appearance. *Id.* at 192; *see also Fed. Election Comm'n v. Colo. Republican Fed. Campaign Comm.*, 533 U.S. 431, 456 (2001) ("all members of the Court agree that circumvention is a valid theory of corruption.").

The government's anticircumvention interest is especially strong where, as here, the State has a public financing option. This interest applies both to those candidates who participate in the CEP and those that do not. If a participating candidate could use candidate committee funds to promote candidates outside his own race, it could circumvent the CEP's requirements in two ways. First, if the outside candidate is also a CEP participant, it would allow her to exceed the CEP grant of funds by having participating candidates in other races spend their own CEP funds to benefit her. Second, if the outside candidate is not a CEP participant, because she did not qualify for participation, it bypasses the State's interest in ensuring that only viable candidates receive state funding. Further, if the nonparticipating candidate is prohibited from participating in the CEP, it bypasses the State's valid prohibition on use of CEP funds on that candidate. Even if the candidate spending the funds on an outside race is not a participating candidate, there are still circumvention concerns because the non-participating candidate may spend funds on a participating candidate, thereby allowing the participating candidate to bypass the limit imposed by the CEP grant.

Connecticut's inter-candidate transfer ban is closely drawn to advance compelling anti-circumvention interests because it only prohibits transfers of funds from a candidate's candidate committee and does not prevent candidates from supporting candidates in other races through any number of other lawful means, including a candidate's own personal funds or separately established independent expenditure committee. Contributions limits impose a "limited burden ... on First Amendment freedoms." *McConnell*, 540 U.S. at 136. "[A] contribution limit involving even significant interference with associational rights is nevertheless valid if it satisfies the lesser demand of being closely drawn to match a sufficiently important interest." *Id.* at 136 (citing *Fed. Election Comm'n v. Beaumont*, 539 U.S. 146, 162 (2003); *Nixon v. Shrink Mo. Gov't PAC*, 528 U.S. 377, 387 (2000) (internal quotations omitted)).

Here, the plaintiffs had a panoply of options for contributing to another campaign, including doing so with the candidates' own personal funds, endorsing another candidate, and encouraging contributors to support another candidate. *See Minn. Citizens Concerned for Life, Inc.*, 427 F.3d at 1113; *Alaska Civil Liberties* Union, 978 P.2d at 633. Thus, consistent with *Buckley*, a "candidate, no less than any other citizen" can exercise his "First Amendment right to engage in the discussion of public issues and vigorously and tirelessly to advocate his own election and the election of other candidates." *Buckley*, 424 U.S. at 52. Since a candidate cannot contribute to another candidate directly from a candidate committee, it follows that he or she also cannot provide anything of value indirectly to a candidate or make "expenditures" related to another candidate's race from a candidate committee. At least not without following certain rules, such as allocating the value of the expenditure attributable to each election, which these plaintiffs declined to do.

The plaintiffs, like all candidates in Connecticut, had many other options for engaging in the speech at issue. Instead, they chose to speak in the one manner explicitly prohibited by Connecticut's CEP program.

IV. Conclusion

This Court should affirm the judgment of the trial court.

Respectfully submitted,

STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION

WILLIAM TONG ATTORNEY GENERAL

BY: <u>/s/Maura Murphy Osborne</u> Maura Murphy Osborne Deputy Associate Attorney General Office of the Attorney General 165 Capitol Avenue Hartford, CT 06106 T. (860) 808-5020 F. (860) 808-5347 E: maura.murphyosborne@ct.gov [This page intentionally left blank.]

Supreme Court of the State of Connecticut

S.C. 20726 JOE MARKLEY ET AL.

v.

STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION

Appendix

Appendix table of contents

| State's Exhibit 19 - Markley SEEC Form CEP 10 (January | |
|---|----|
| 13, 2014) | 39 |
| State's Exhibit 20 - Markley SEEC Form CEP 15 | |
| (September 25, 2014) | 47 |
| State's Exhibit 21 - Markley SEEC Grant Approval (October | |
| 8, 2014) | 54 |
| State's Exhibit 27 - Sampson SEEC Form CEP 10 (January | |
| 22, 2014) | 55 |
| State's Exhibit 28 – Sampson SEEC Form CEP 15 (May 21, | |
| 2014) | 59 |
| State's Exhibit 33 - Sampson SEEC Preliminary Grant | |
| Approval (May 29, 2014) | 66 |
| State's Exhibit 34 - Sampson SEEC General Grant Approval | |
| (June 25, 2014) | 67 |
| Transcript of August 31, 2017 Hearing (August 31, 2017) | 68 |

SEEC FORM CEP 10

Citizens' Election Program-Affidavit of Intent to Abide CONNECTICUT STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION Revised March 2012 Page 1 of 4



For Internal Use ONLY
CODE: REVIEWED BY:

| 1-6980 | 5 | EXHIBIT | |
|---------------------|---|---------|--|
| PENGAD 800-631-6980 | _ | 19 | |
| PENG | | | |
| | | AMENDED | |

| | resold of the state of the stat | | BY EXPENDITURE L PROGRAM REQUIRE | STORE & STORE & STORE & STORE | States and that a solution |
|--|--|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| | Statewide a | nd General | Assembly Candidates | | |
| initial the designate complete and sign t State Elections Enfo date, if applicable, t election date as set | d lines requiring signat he Deputy Treasurer A orcement Commission he fortieth (40th) day b forth in subsection (a) o | ures or initials ffidavit. This A no later than 4 before the elect of section 9-70 | iew all information provided on this 5. Any deputy treasurer designated by Affidavit must be completed, signed, :00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) d tion date, or the twenty-fifth (25th) c 03 of the Connecticut General Statute | the candidat and received ay before the ay before the | te must d by the e primary |
| SECTION A. Identi | 1 | | | | |
| 1. ELECTION DATE | 2. OFFICE SOUGH | F _{file} ² _{fil} | | and the second | CT NUMBER |
| (mm/dd/yyyy) 11/04/2014 | State | Senati | or | (If applicable | |
| 4. CANDIDATE NAME | | and a star | | 1944 - St. 194 | Care of |
| First Name Joseph | | MI | Last Name Markley | | Suffix |
| 5. COMMITTEE NAME | | | 2 | A Dest | а 16 |
| Joe Mar | Kley for | Sak | Senate 2014 | | |
| 6. PARTY STATUS (How the | candidate qualified or will | qualify for the h | ballot in this election cycle) | m | 2011.80 |
| | Name of party Name of party | Republ | lican Pm 12 |) SEEC | |
| Minor Party Petitioning | Name of party (if a | affiliated) | ВH | | |
| 7. TREASURER NAME | $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}$ | $ \begin{array}{c} \left(\begin{array}{c} & b \\ b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \end{array} \right) \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} b \\ c \\$ | lay di Maraly | late of | |
| First Name Barbara | | MI | Last Name Roberts | | Suffix |
| 8. DEPUTY TREASURER N | AME | 120 B.C. (S. 1- | | | |
| First Name Pampla | | MI | Last Name 5a/amohe | | Suffix |

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

Page 39 of 230



| SECTION B. Candidate Certification | 》指示:"All [34] [35] |
|---|-----------------------|
| The candidate must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her</u> <u>initials at each numbered space below</u> . Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A complete affidavit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (2 day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date, or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date if you elect to be a participating candidate. | d |
| 1. I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and that I intend to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established by Chapter 157 of the Connecticul General Statutes ("Conn. Gen. Stat.") and that I understand my obligation to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that my candidate committee has not made expendition in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office I am seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). | ut and |
| I certify that my candidate committee will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance w provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, and with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcem Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that I am personally liable and must the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-60 as amended, and with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). | ent repay to |
| 3. I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources near authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund. | |
| 4. I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710. | 5 |
| 5. I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable stature gulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable status statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable, with the treasurer of my candidate committee, for paying any exerpenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a)(1). | e 155 and n. |
| 6. I certify that I understand that if my candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in wh I am seeking qualifying contributions and before my candidate committee receives a grant, my grant application will not be approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit. | |
| 7. I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notion authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class misdemeanor pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limit imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. | s A ted to, |
| I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete | . Mila (Milanetto) |
| CANDIDATE SIGNATURE Q/13/2014 DATE (mm/dd/yyyy) | |
| | 11 F.L. (1697) EHEAL |
| Syorn and subscribed before me on this 13^{44} day of \underline{Jcn} , 2014 | |
| Ketty A. Lorkin | |
| SIGNATURE OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH NAME OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH (Please Pnnt) | |
| Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dolla | urs or both |

R149

Page 40 of 230



SECTION C. Treasurer Certification

The campaign treasurer must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing his/her initials at each numbered space below. Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A completed affidavit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date, or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date if the candidate elects to be a participating candidate.

I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that I understand that the candidate named in Section A intends to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established by Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes ("Conn. Gen. Stat.") and that I understand my obligation as such candidate's designated treasurer to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, and state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that the candidate committee named in Section A, for which I am the designated treasurer, has not made expenditures in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office the candidate is seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c).

OR I certify as the treasurer of the candidate committee named in Section A that I will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcement Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that the candidate is personally liable and must repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e).

I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund.

I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710.

5. I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable with the candidate for paying any excess expenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a).

I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in which the candidate is seeking qualifying contributions and before the candidate committee receives a grant, the grant application will not be approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit.

I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class A misdemeanor pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete.

TREASURER SIGNATURE

Initials

Swom and subscribed before me on this 13^{44} day of Trn SIGNATURE OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH NAME OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH (Please Print) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 4/30/2016 Commissioner of Superior Court Notary Public - My Commission Expires M

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R150

Page 41 of 230



| Transverse at televe | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| SECTI | ON D. Deputy Treasurer Certification |
| <u>his/h</u> affid day i | leputy treasurer must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing er initials at each numbered space below. Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A completed avit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before beccial election date if the candidate elects to be a participating candidate. |
| In th | e event I become responsible for discharging any of the duties required of the treasurer: |
| Initials 1. | I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that I understand that the candidate named in Section A intends to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established by Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes ("Conn. Gen. Stat.") and that I understand my obligation as such candidate's designated deputy treasurer to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, and state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that the candidate committee named in Section A, for which I am the designated deputy treasurer, has not made expenditures in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office the candidate is seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). |
| Principal 2. | I certify as the deputy treasurer of the candidate committee named in Section A that I will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcement Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that the candidate is personally liable and must repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). |
| Initials 3. | I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund. |
| 4. | I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710. |
| 5. | I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable, with the candidate for paying any excess expenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a). |
| Initials 6. | I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in which the candidate is seeking qualifying contributions and before the candidate committee receives a grant, the grant application will not be approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit. |
| Initials 7. | I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class A misdemeanor pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. |
| I he | reby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete. |
| (| DEPUTY TREASURER SIGNATURE 1-13-2014 DEPUTY TREASURER SIGNATURE |
| 04734901962,01349 | 14 |
| | Sworn and subscribed before me on this 13^{11} day of $3cn$, 2019 |
| | Kith A. horkin |
| SIGNATO | C OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH NAME OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH (Please Print) |
| | ssioner of Superior Court Notary Public — My Commission Expires MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 4/30/2016 |
| Notice: Mal | ing a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both. |

R151

Page 42 of 230

148015

SEEC FORM CEP 10

Citizens' Election Program-Affidavit of Intent to Abide CONNECTICUT STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION Revised March 2012 Page 1 of 4



For Internal Use ONLY CODE: REVIEWED BY:

AFFIDAVIT TYPE

INITIAL AMENDED

| 「日本にもは「「「「「「「」」」」、「「「「「「」」」」、「「」」、「」」、「」」、「」」 | 的名字中的出版的资源的现在分词的问题。因为" | | BY EXPENDITURE PROGRAM REQUIE | PERSONAL PROPERTY OF A | The state of the second second |
|---|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | Statewide an | nd General | Assembly Candidates | | |
| initial the designated complete and sign th State Elections Enfo date, if applicable, th | l lines requiring signat e Deputy Treasurer A rcement Commission he fortieth (40th) day b | ures or initials. ffidavit. This A no later than 4: before the elect | ew all information provided on the Any deputy treasurer designated offidavit must be completed, sign 00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th ion date, or the twenty-fifth (25th 3 of the Connecticut General Sta | l by the candidat hed, and received h) day before the h) day before the | te must I by the primary |
| SECTION A. Identify | ying Information | n | | | |
| 1. ELECTION DATE | 2. OFFICE SOUGH | Г | | | CT NUMBER |
| (mm/dd/yyyy) 11/04/2014 | State | Senato | | (If applicable | |
| 4. CANDIDATE NAME | | | | | |
| First Name Joseph | | MI | Last Name Markley | | Suffix |
| 5. COMMITTEE NAME | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Joe Mar | Kley for | Stak : | Senate 2014 | PIL | |
| 6. PARTY STATUS (How the c | andidate qualified or will | qualify for the b | allot in this election cycle) | | 101. P |
| Major Party | Name of party | Republ | ican | PM 1: | |
| Minor Party | Name of party | 0 | Ċ | | |
| Petitioning | Name of party (if a | affiliated) | | | |
| 7. TREASURER NAME | 1. 18 A. 19 | | Contraction of the second | | |
| First Name Garbara | | MI | Roberts | | Suffix |
| 8. DEPUTY TREASURER NA | AME | 1 1 | | | |
| First Name Panela | | MI | Last Name Salamohe | | Suffix |

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R152

Page 43 of 230



SECTION B. Candidate Certification

The candidate must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her</u> <u>initials at each numbered space below</u>. Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A completed affidavit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date, or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date if you elect to be a participating candidate.

- 1. I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that I intend to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established by Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes ("Conn. Gen. Stat.") and that I understand my obligation to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, and state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that my candidate committee has not made expenditures in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office I am seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c).
- 2. I certify that my candidate committee will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, and with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcement Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that I am personally liable and must repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, and with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, and with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e).

3. I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund.

4. I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710.

5. I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable, with the treasurer of my candidate committee, for paying any excess expenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a)(1).

6. I certify that I understand that if my candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in which I am seeking qualifying contributions and before my candidate committee receives a grant, my grant application will not be approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit.

I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class A misdemeanor pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete. CANDIDATE SIGNATURE Syorn and subscribed before me on this 13^{44} Tro day of 20 1 PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH NAME OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH (Please Print) SIGNATURE Notary Public — My Commission Expired COMMISSION EXPIRES 4/30/2016 Commissioner of Superior Court

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R153

Page 44 of 230

mitials



SECTION C. Treasurer Certification

The campaign treasurer must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her initials at each numbered space below</u>. Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A completed affidavit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date, or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date if the candidate elects to be a participating candidate.

- 1. I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that I understand that the candidate named in Section A intends to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established by Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes ("Conn. Gen. Stat.") and that I understand my obligation as such candidate's designated treasurer to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, and state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that the candidate committee named in Section A, for which I am the designated treasurer, has not made expenditures in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office the candidate is seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c).
- I certify as the treasurer of the candidate committee named in Section A that I will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcement Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that the candidate is personally liable and must repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e).
 - 3. I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund.
 - 4. I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710.
- 5. I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable with the candidate for paying any excess expenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a).
- 6. I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in which the candidate is seeking qualifying contributions and before the candidate committee receives a grant, the grant application will not be approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit.

7. I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class A misdemeanor pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete. TREASURER SIGNATURE Sworn and subscribed before me on this $/3^{44}$ day of JCn SIGNATURE OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH NAME OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH (Please Print) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 4/30/2016 Commissioner of Superior Court Notary Public - My Commission Expires

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R154

Page 45 of 230



SECTION D. Deputy Treasurer Certification

The deputy treasurer must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her initials at each numbered space below</u>. Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A completed affidavit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date if the candidate elects to be a participating candidate.

In the event I become responsible for discharging any of the duties required of the treasurer:

I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that I understand that the candidate named in Section A intends to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established by Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes ("Conn. Gen. Stat.") and that I understand my obligation as such candidate's designated deputy treasurer to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, and state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that the candidate committee named in Section A, for which I am the designated deputy treasurer, has not made expenditures in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office the candidate is seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c).

2. I certify as the deputy treasurer of the candidate committee named in Section A that I will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcement Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that the candidate is personally liable and must repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e).

3. I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund.

4. I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710.

5. I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable, with the candidate for paying any excess expenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a).

6. I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in which the candidate is seeking qualifying contributions and before the candidate committee receives a grant, the grant application will not be approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit.

7. I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class A misdemeanor pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

| I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, the | at the above certifications are true and complete. |
|---|--|
| CHERREN STRATURE | 1-13-3014 DATE |
| Shorn and subscribed before me on this 13^{44} da | iy of <u>Jcn</u> , 2014 |
| SIGNATURE OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH | Kith A. Lockin NAME OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH (Please Print) |
| | res MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 4/30/2016 |

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R155

Page 46 of 230

SEEC FORM CEP 15

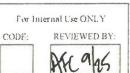
PENGAD 800-631 Citizens' Election Program-Applica CONNECTICUT STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSI Revised January 2014



EXHIBIT

20

sple



APPLICATION TYPE INITIAL. AMENDED

Page 1 of 7

| CITI | and the second second second second second | | ROGRAM APPLICATI ANT DOLLARS | | 8776 |
|--|--|-----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Statewide and General Assembly Candidates | | | | |
| | nated lines. Any de | | view all information provided on er designated by the candidate m | | |
| SECTION A. Identif | ying Information | n | | - | |
| 1. ELECTION DATE | 2. OFFICE SOUGH | Т | 1. | 3. DISTR | ICT NUMBER |
| (mm/dd/yyyy) 11/4/2014 | State | Senat | tor | (If applicabl | |
| 4. CANDIDATE NAME | | | The second second second second second | | |
| First Name JOSEPH | | MIC | Lass Name Markley | | Suffix |
| 5. COMMITTEE NAME | | | | | |
| Joe | Markley f | or Sta | te Senate 2014 | | |
| 6. TREASURER NAME | 27 | | | | |
| First Name Berbara | | MI | Roberts | 3 HILL | Suffix |
| 7. DEPUTY TREASURER N | AME | 14 | | 10 - | |
| First Name Pamela | | MI | Last Name Salamone | 25 6 | Suffix |
| SECTION B. Contin | uation Without I | Prejudice | — OPTIONAL | 3 | TT (|
| If, upon review, the application is not yet sufficient to qualify for payment of a grant, the cand date hereby requests that the Commission delay its determination, and continue the matter without prejudice pending further review of a supplemental submission filed in accordance with the schedule included in Public Act 11-48, § 294, amending General Statutes § 9-706. | | | | | |
| CANDIDATE SIGNATI | Ine S | | | 09/24/2 DATE (mm/dd/yy | <u>01</u> 4 _{yy)} |

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both R156

Page 47 of 230



SECTION C. Candidate Certification

The candidate must read each paragraph below, provide any and all information requested. and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her initials</u> at each number below. Applications missing the initials for any item will not be deemed complete.

I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that as a candidate who has elected to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program"), I understand my obligations to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the Program's expenditure limits.



I certify that I understand that I am required to read, understand, and comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations, and/or declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction.

I certify that either the candidate has not formed an exploratory committee in this election cycle, or if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle, any assets or debts carried forward from the exploratory committee to this candidate committee have been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission. I certify that if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle which had no debts or assets carried forward from the exploratory to the candidate 's candidate committee, that this fact has been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission.

I certify that my candidate committee has received the required amount of qualifying contributions. I further certify that my candidate committee has returned or transmitted to the Citizens' Election Fund all contributions or portions of contributions that do not meet the criteria for qualifying contributions under General Statutes § 9-704 and transmitted all excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund. I further certify that my candidate committee will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of General Statutes § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under General Statutes § 9-706(e).

I certify that either I have not accepted any contribution or contributions that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the applicable contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes, or I have returned any previously accepted contribution, portion of a contribution, or contributions that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the applicable contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further certify that I have not accepted or have returned any previously accepted contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further certify that I have not accepted or have returned any previously accepted contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes, including contributions from individuals who do not include names and addresses. I certify that my candidate committee has repaid all moneys borrowed on behalf of the campaign, as required by General Statutes § 9-710(b).

I certify that I agree to abide by all other applicable requirements relating to Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes and SEEC regulations, including requirements for campaign finance disclosure statements and recordkeeping. I certify that I agree to maintain and furnish all records required by the SEEC and to fully participate in the SEEC's audit process.

I certify that the authorized candidate committee designated in Section A is my sole candidate committee for the election cycle designated in Section A. The candidate committee is (i) the only committee authorized by me to aid or otherwise take part in the election covered by this Application; (ii) is not an authorized committee of any other candidate; and (iii) has not been, is not, and will not be, authorized or otherwise active for any election other than the election covered by this Application. I further certify that all moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund will be deposited upon receipt into the sole authorized depository account of my sole candidate committee.

Candidate Certification continued on page 3

 \mathbf{x}

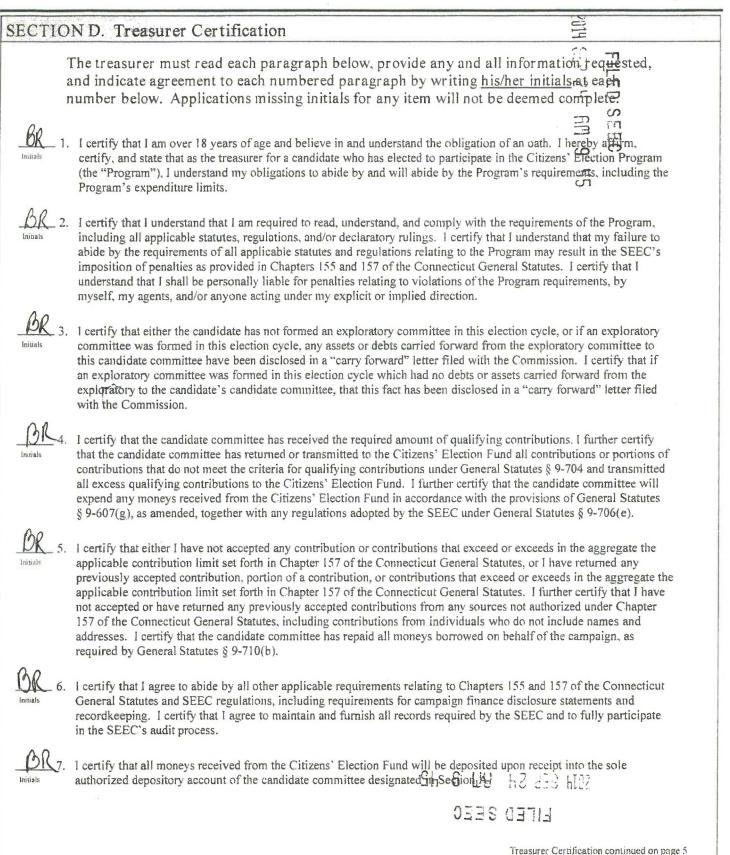


Page 3 of 7

| SECTION | C. Candidate Certification continued |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Initials f | I certify that I understand that my completing and filing this Application is a condition for qualifying to receive public funds for the election cycle designated in Section A, and that other conditions specified in the applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program must be satisfied before I may be eligible to receive public funds pursuant to Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. |
| 4 finitials a ru c te | I certify that I understand that my residential address, the candidate committee's address, and the treasurer's residential address, including the e-mail addresses of the candidate and treasurer as reported in the candidate committee registration (SEEC Form 1 and 1A), are the addresses to which legal notices and other communications, including correspondence and legal papers, will be sent. I further understand and agree that if any of these addresses, including elephone numbers and/or e-mail addresses, change in any way, I am responsible for promptly notifying the SEEC, in writing by filing an amended registration form, of any such changes to these addresses not later than ten calendar days of any such change. |
| infliats 1 | I certify that I understand that if my candidate committee receives a grant, and exceeds any applicable expenditure limit, in addition to any penalties that may be assessed, the SEEC may require that all grant funds received by the committee be returned to the Citizens' Election Fund, and the committee may not be eligible to receive any additional public funds for the election. |
| Initials C | l certify that I understand that I am responsible to have general knowledge and oversight of the actions and conduct of my candidate committee, including knowledge and oversight of contributions made to my candidate committee, moneys deposited into my candidate committee's authorized depository account, expenditures made or incurred by or on behalf of my candidate committee, and disclosure obligations of my treasurer. |
| luitals a | I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which I do not believe to be true and which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a Class A misdemeanor pursuant to General Statutes § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. |
| C- Unitials (F S t c | I certify that all outstanding civil penalties or forfeitures assessed pursuant to Chapters 155 to 157, inclusive, of the General Statutes, against my current or any former committee of mine have been paid, provided (A) if I am seeking nomination for or election to statewide office (Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, State Comptroller, Secretary of the State or State Treasurer), any such penalty or forfeiture was assessed not later than 24 months prior to the submission of my grant application; or (B) if I am seeking nomination for or election to the office of state senator or state representative, any such penalty or forfeiture was assessed not later than 12 months prior to the submission of my grant application. |
| lounals (| I certify that I have not been convicted of or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, in a court of competent jurisdiction, (A) any criminal offense under Title 9 of the General Statutes, or that at least eight years have elapsed from the date of any conviction, or plea or the completion of any sentence, without a subsequent conviction of or plea to another such offense; or (B) a felony related to my public office, other than an offense described in subsection A above. |
| Initials a | I certify that I have never been convicted of or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, in a court of competent jurisdiction, a felony related to my public office, other than a criminal offense under Title 9 of the General Statutes in accordance with and as described in Certification 14 of Candidate Certifications of this form. |
| I hereby | y swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete. |
| | DATE SIGNATURE DATE SIGNATURE DATE (mm/dd/yyyy) Use statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including and find to imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both. |

Page 49 of 230

Page 4 of 7



Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R159

Page 50 of 230

SEEC FORM CEP 15 Citizens' Election Program-Application for Grant CONNECTICUT STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION

Revised January 2014



SECTION D. Treasurer Certification continued 8. I certify that I understand that my completing and filing this Application is a condition for qualifying to receive public funds for the election cycle designated in Section A, and that other conditions specified in the applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program must be satisfied before the candidate committee may be eligible to receive public funds pursuant to Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. 0R 9. I certify that I understand that my residential address, the candidate committee's address, and the candidate's residential address, including the e-mail addresses of the candidate and treasurer as reported in the candidate committee registration (SEEC Form I and 1A), are the addresses to which legal notices and other communications, including correspondence and legal papers, will be sent. I further understand and agree that if any of these addresses, including telephone numbers and/or e-mail addresses, change in any way, I am responsible for promptly notifying the SEEC, in writing; and that the candidate must file an amended registration form, of any such changes to these addresses not later than ten calendar days of any such change. UR 10. I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee receives a grant, and exceeds any applicable expenditure limit, in addition to any penalties that may be assessed, the SEEC may require that all grant funds received by the committee be returned to the Citizens' Election Fund, and the committee may not be eligible to receive any additional public funds for the election. 11. I certify that if the candidate withdraws from the campaign, becomes ineligible or dies during the campaign, the candidate committee will return to the SEEC, for deposit in the Citizens' Election Fund, all moneys the committee received from the Fund and which the candidate committee has not spent as of the date of such candidate withdrawal, ineligibility or death. 12. I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which I do not believe to be true and which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a Class A misdemeanor pursuant to General Statutes § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. 13 1 certify that I have not been convicted of or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, in a court of competent jurisdiction, any (A) felony involving fraud, forgery, larceny, embezzlement or bribery, or (B) criminal offense under Title 9 of the General Statues, or that at least eight years have elapsed from the date of the conviction or plea or the completion of any sentence, whichever date is later, without a subsequent conviction of or plea to another such felony or offense. 14. I certify that I have paid any civil penalties or forfeitures assessed pursuant to chapters 155 to 157, inclusive. 15. I certify that I am not barred from serving as treasurer by order of the State Elections Enforcement Commission. Initiale I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete.

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R160 Page 51 of 230



Page 6 of 7

SECTION E. Deputy Treasurer Certification

The deputy treasurer must read each paragraph below, provide any and all information requested, and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her initials</u> at each number below. Applications missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete.

In the event I become responsible for discharging any of the duties required of the treasurer:



Revised January 2014

I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that as the deputy treasurer for a candidate who has elected to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program"), I understand my obligations to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the Program's expenditure limits.



I certify that I understand that I am required to read, understand, and comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations, and/or declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction.



Initials

I certify that either the candidate has not formed an exploratory committee in this election cycle, or if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle, any assets or debts carried forward from the exploratory committee to this candidate committee have been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission. I certify that if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle which had no debts or assets carried forward from the exploratory to the candidate's candidate committee. that this fact has been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission.

4. I certify that the candidate committee will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of General Statutes § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under General Statutes § 9-706(e).

5. I certify that I agree to abide by all other applicable requirements relating to Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes and SEEC regulations, including requirements for campaign finance disclosure statements and recordkeeping. I certify that I agree to maintain and furnish all records required by the SEEC and to fully participate in the SEEC's post-election audit process.



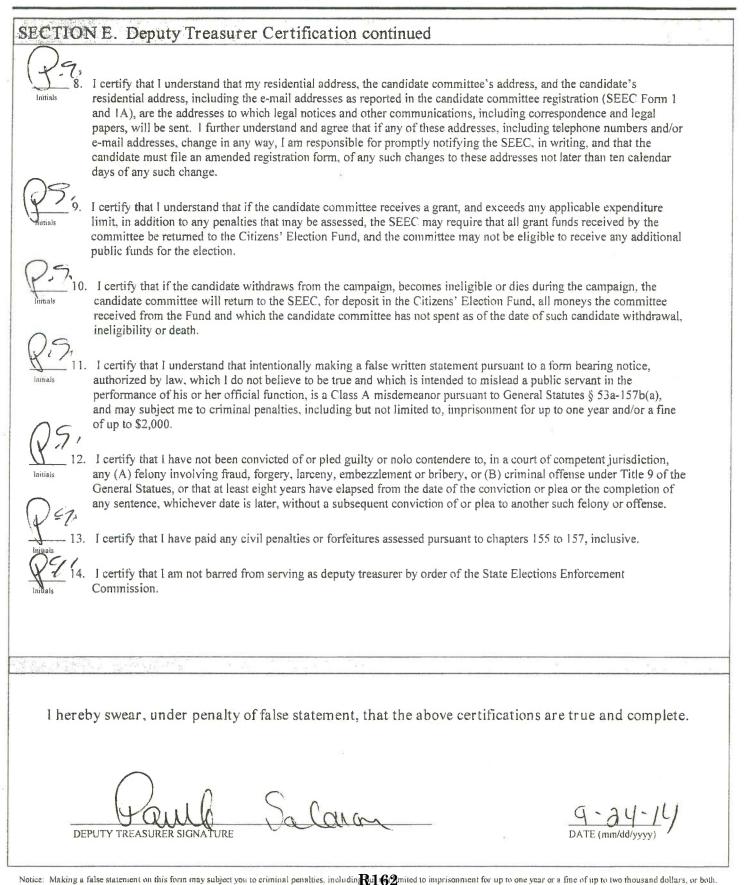
6. I certify that all moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund will be deposited upon receipt into the sole authorized depository account of the candidate committee designated in Section A.

7. I certify that I understand that my completing and filing this Application is a condition for qualifying to receive public funds for the election cycle designated in Section A, and that other conditions specified in the applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program must be satisfied before the candidate committee may be eligible to receive public funds pursuant to Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes.

SEEC FORM CEP 15 Cilizens' Election Program-Application for Grant CONNECTICUT STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION

Revised January 2014





Page 53 of 230

| For Internal Use (Form Completed By SLL Date Form Completed | | GRANT WO AND FISCAL | RKSHEET | - Joint Exhibit Ə / | Rev. 5/10 Processor |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| 10/9/2014 | Joe | Markley For | State Senate al | 4 L | |
| OFFICE SOUGHT | SENATE | ODISTRICT | C 16 / | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | 1 .8 |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | G | RANT APPROVED |
| Markley, Joe | R | Certified On 5/14/2014 | Participating Yes | Da | October 8, 2014 |
| Notin Mai Prisid 4. | e. Letter envir i versionen | | | CHARLES AND | |
| GRANT CALCULATIO | DN | | | Pe | nny Confirmed On |
| Preliminary Grant (LAPI Primary Grant: NORMA Primary Grant: DOMINA | L • No Oppos | | General Grant: NO PRIMARY No Opposition Major Party | Ve | 10/03/2014 |
| Miscellaneous Adjustme | nt o Limited M | inor Party or Petitioning | x Limited Minor Party or Petitioning | 5 | 101-1000 |
| | • Eligible M | inor Party | Eligible Minor Party | Na | arrative |
| 10 | • Eligible Pe | titioning | Eligible Petitioning | | |
| | ANT DETERMIN | Personal Funds +/- Exploratory +/- Other +/- | RECEIVED SEEC OCT 1 0 2014 USINESS OFFICE 56,8 | 0.00 0.00 gr 0.00 \$9 | andidate. Grant is a form of the full ant amount of 14,690.00. |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | | GRANT APPROVED |
| Robertson, Chris | Working Families | Certified On 09/02/2014 | Prior to Deadline Participating NO | | Date N/A |
| | had a side a | 的特殊建设。 | | N State | ÷ |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | | GRANT |
| | | Certified On | Prior to Deadline Participating | | Date |
| | | 验检我自己实现了: | | E. an | 可以 使动动力 |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | an an an an | GRANT APPROVED: Date |
| | | | Participating | | |
| | | 5 7793-10 第 | 國際調整的設備 | | 这一些考虑的问题的。 1964年,和普兰和马斯的一种同时 |
| REVIEWED BY Reviewer Signature AGENCY AUTHORIZ | MA Review | ver Signature | ¥. | Date /0/ | 19/1C |
| Authorizing Signature | <u>/-</u> | | | 11 | a /iy |
| | 1 | 1 | 179、熊都市的意志。 | | 的影響的發展的主義 |

R163

Page 54 of 230

SEEC FORM CEP 10

Citizens' Election Program-Affidavit of Intent to Abide CONNECTICUT STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION Revised January 2014 Page 1 of 4



AFFIDAVIT OF INTENT TO ABIDE BY EXPENDITURE LIMITS AND

For Interna

R

CODE:

| 800-631-6989 | EXHIBIT | 022 |
|--------------|---------|----------|
| PENGAD | 9.7 | VIT TYPE |
| | | ENDED |

OTHER CITIZENS' ELECTION PROGRAM REQUIREMEN SEEC Statewide and General Assembly Candidates 14 JAN 22 The candidate and the campaign treasurer must each review all information provided on this Affidavit, and sign or initial the designated lines requiring signatures or initials. Any deputy treasurer designated by the candidate must complete and sign the Deputy Treasurer Affidavit. This Affidavit must be completed, signed, and received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date, or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date as set forth in subsection (a) of section 9-703 of the Connecticut General Statutes. **SECTION A.** Identifying Information 2. OFFICE SOUGHT **1. ELECTION DATE 3. DISTRICT NUMBER** (If applicable) (mm/dd/v STATE REPRESENTATIVE 014 8 C 4. CANDIDATE NAME Last Name SAMPSON First Nam MI Suffix 15013 5. COMMITTEE NAME 61 SAMPSON FOR 6. PARTY STATUS (How the candidate qualified or will qualify for the ballot in this election cycle) REPUBLICAN Name of party Major Party Minor Party Name of party Petitioning Name of party (if affiliated) 7. TREASURER NAME Last Name First Name MI Suffix CLEARY SCOTT 8. DEPUTY TREASURER NAME First Name MARGARET Last Name MI Suffix SAMPSON NOTICE FOR SEEC FORM CEP 10

Pursuant to Public Act 13-180, a candidate may not apply for a Citizens' Election Program grant if such candidate has been convicted of or plead guilty or nolo contendere to, in a court of competent jurisdiction, any (A) criminal offense under Title Nine of the General Statutes (Elections) unless at least eight years have elapsed from the date of the conviction or plea or the completion of any sentence, whichever date is later, without subsequent conviction of or plea to another such offense, or (B) a felony related to the individual's public office, other than an offense under Title Nine. Furthermore, the candidate must certify in the grant application that all outstanding civil penalties or forfeitures assessed pursuant to chapters 155 to 157 of the General Statutes (Campaign Finance), against the current or any former committee of the candidate have been paid, provided (A) in the case of any candidate seeking nomination for or election to statewide office, any such penalty or forfeiture was assessed not later than twenty –four months prior to the submission of the application; or (B) in the case of any candidate seeking nomination for or forfeiture was assessed not later than twelve months prior to the submission of the application; or (B) in the case of any candidate seeking nomination for or forfeiture was assessed not later than twelve months prior to the submission of the application; or (B) in the case of any candidate seeking nomination for or the submission of an application.

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalities, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

Page 55 of 230



i

| SECTION D. Deputy Treasurer Certification |
|--|
| The deputy treasurer must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her initials at each numbered space below</u> . Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A completed affidavit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date if the candidate elects to be a participating candidate. |
| In the event I become responsible for discharging any of the duties required of the treasurer: |
| 1. I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that I understand that the candidate named in Section A intends to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established by Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes ('Conn, Gen, Stat.") and that I understand my obligation as such candidate's designated deputy treasurer to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, and state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that the candidate committee named in Section A, for which I am the designated deputy treasurer, has not made expenditures in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office the candidate is seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). |
| 2. I certify as the deputy treasurer of the candidate committee named in Section A that I will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g). as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcement Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that the candidate is personally liable and must repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g). as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). |
| 3. I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund. |
| 4. I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710. |
| 5. I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable, with the candidate for paying any excess expenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a). |
| 6. I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in which the candidate is seeking qualifying contributions and before the candidate committee receives a grant, the grant application will not be approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit. |
| I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class A misdemeanor pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties. including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. |
| I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete. |
| Miniaut M Jougon DEPUTY TREASURER SIGNATURE DATE |
| Swom and subscribed before me on this 19 day of January, 2014 SIGNATURE OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH Commissioner of Superior Court P Notary Bublic - My Commission Expires (30/24)2 |
| Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal nenalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to thousand dollars, or both |

R236

Page 56 of 230



SECTION B. Candidate Certification

The candidate must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her</u> <u>initials at each numbered space below</u>. Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A completed affidavit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date, or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date if you elect to be a participating candidate.

I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that I intend to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established by Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes ("Conn. Gen. Stat.") and that I understand my obligation to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, and state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that my candidate committee has not made expenditures in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office I am seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c).

I certify that my candidate committee will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, and with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcement Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that I am personally liable and must repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, and with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e).

I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund.

I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710.

I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable, with the treasurer of my candidate committee, for paying any excess expenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a)(1).

I certify that I understand that if my candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in which I am seeking qualifying contributions and before my candidate committee receives a grant, my grant application will not be approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit.

I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class A misdemeanor pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

| I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the abov | 1/20/2014 |
|---|---|
| CANDIDA TO SIGNATURE | DATE (mm/dd/yyyy) |
| Swom and subscribed before me on this day of | , 20 |
| Sean Cleann S. | RAN C Cleary |
| GNATURE OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH NAME | OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH (Please Print) |

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

Page 57 of 230



SECTION C. Treasurer Certification

The campaign treasurer must read each paragraph below and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing his/her initials at each numbered space below. Affidavits missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. A completed affidavit must be received by the State Elections Enforcement Commission no later than 4:00 p.m. on the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the primary date, if applicable, the fortieth (40th) day before the election date, or the twenty-fifth (25th) day before the special election date if the candidate elects to be a participating candidate.

SmL 1. I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that I understand that the candidate named in Section A intends to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program") established Initials by Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes ("Conn. Gen. Stat.") and that I understand my obligation as such candidate's designated treasurer to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the expenditure limits, which are set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c). I further affirm, certify, and state that I have thus far abided by the Program's expenditure limits and that the candidate committee named in Section A, for which I am the designated treasurer. has not made expenditures in excess of the expenditure limits applicable to the office the candidate is seeking, as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-702(c).

I certify as the treasurer of the candidate committee named in Section A that I will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the State Elections Enforcement Commission ("SEEC") under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e). I certify that I understand that the candidate is personally liable and must repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any moneys that are not expended in accordance with the provisions of Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-706(e).

I certify that I understand that prior to applying for a grant 1 must return any contribution or contributions from any one contributor that SmR 3. exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the \$100 contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further understand that prior to applying for a grant I must return any contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157, and I must transmit any excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund.

SMLA I certify that I have abided by and will continue to abide by the provisions of the Program governing use of the candidate's personal funds and the provisions of the Program governing loans. as set forth in Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-710.

Smc 5 I certify that I understand that I am required to comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations and declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations Initials relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. I further understand that I am jointly and severally liable with the candidate for paying any excess expenditure in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 9-711(a).

SMC 6. I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee exceeds any applicable expenditure limit during the period in which the candidate is seeking qualifying contributions and before the candidate committee receives a grant, the grant application will not be Inumly approved, and penalties may be assessed for not abiding by the expenditure limit.

Sme. I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement under oath or pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a class A misdemeanor bunds pursuant to Conn. Gen. Stat. § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2.000. I certify and verify that the information on this document is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete.

TREASURER SIGNATURE

mul

/19/2014 DATE (mm/dd/yyyy)

9 day of Januram Sworn and subscribed before me on this SIGNATURE OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH NAME OF PERSON ADMINISTERING THE OATH (Please Print) 20 Commissioner of Superior Court W, Notary Public -- My Commission Expires

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R238

Page 58 of 230

| 1 | A | Q | 1 | 0 | 2 |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Τ, | + | 0 | + | 7 | 4 |

SEEC FORM CEP 15

Citizens' Election Program-Application for Grant CONNECTICUT STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION 'evised January 2014

| CITI | A CARLES AND A CARLES THE ACCOUNTS | 20 M . C | ROGRAM APPLIC | CATION | 70 7 |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| | Statewide ar | nd Genera | al Assembly Candidate | es | |
| | nated lines. Any dep | | eview all information prov er designated by the candi | | |
| SECTION A. Identify | ying Information | 1 | a de la composición d | | an the second |
| 1. ELECTION DATE | 2. OFFICE SOUGHT | Êr _{is} le ^{tr} , | | 3. | DISTRICT NUMBER |
| (mm/dd/yyyy) 11/04/2014 | STATE R | EPRESEN | STATIVE | (If a | pplicable) 80 |
| 4. CANDIDATE NAME | Mart Carlos M. | | 11.5 年 秋日焼き | and a second s | A William Street |
| First Name ROB | | MI | Last Name SAMPSON | 2014 | Suffix |
| 5. COMMITTEE NAME | | a far d | | | 2. TT 10. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| SAMPSON FOR C | Γ | | | | LED |
| 6. TREASURER NAME | den de Mille | A. Sala | and the second | C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | С П |
| First Name | | MI | Last Name | 10 | Suffix |
| Scom | | m | CLEARY | C.) | |
| 7. DEPUTY TREASURER N | AME | | | | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 |
| First Name | | МІ | Last Name | | Sulfix |
| MARGARET | | M | SAMPSON | | |
| SECTION B. Continu | uation Without P | rejudice | — OPTIONAL | | S. F. State |
| hereby requests that | the Commission dela ew of a supplemental 294, amending Gener | ay its detern submission | to qualify for payment of a nination, and continue the n filed in accordance with § 9-706. | matter without the schedule | out prejudice |

APPLICATION TYPE

JOHNT

EXHIBIT

L

あた

K

For Internal Use ONLY

REVIEWED BY:

Imn.

CODE

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both. R239

Page 59 of 230

SECTION C. Candidate Certification

The candidate must read each paragraph below, provide any and all information requested, and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her initials</u> at each number below. Applications missing the initials for any item will not be deemed complete.



I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that as a candidate who has elected to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program"), I understand my obligations to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the Program's expenditure limits.



I certify that I understand that I am required to read, understand, and comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations, and/or declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction.



I certify that either the candidate has not formed an exploratory committee in this election cycle, or if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle, any assets or debts carried forward from the exploratory committee to this candidate committee have been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission. I certify that if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle which had no debts or assets carried forward from the exploratory to the candidate's candidate committee, that this fact has been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission.

I certify that my candidate committee has received the required amount of qualifying contributions. I further certify that my candidate committee has returned or transmitted to the Citizens' Election Fund all contributions or portions of contributions that do not meet the criteria for qualifying contributions under General Statutes § 9-704 and transmitted all excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund. I further certify that my candidate committee will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of General Statutes § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under General Statutes § 9-706(e).



I certify that either I have not accepted any contribution or contributions that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the applicable contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes, or I have returned any previously accepted contribution, portion of a contribution, or contributions that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the applicable contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further certify that I have not accepted or have returned any previously accepted contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further certify that I have not accepted or have returned any previously accepted contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes, including contributions from individuals who do not include names and addresses. I certify that my candidate committee has repaid all moneys borrowed on behalf of the campaign, as required by General Statutes § 9-710(b).



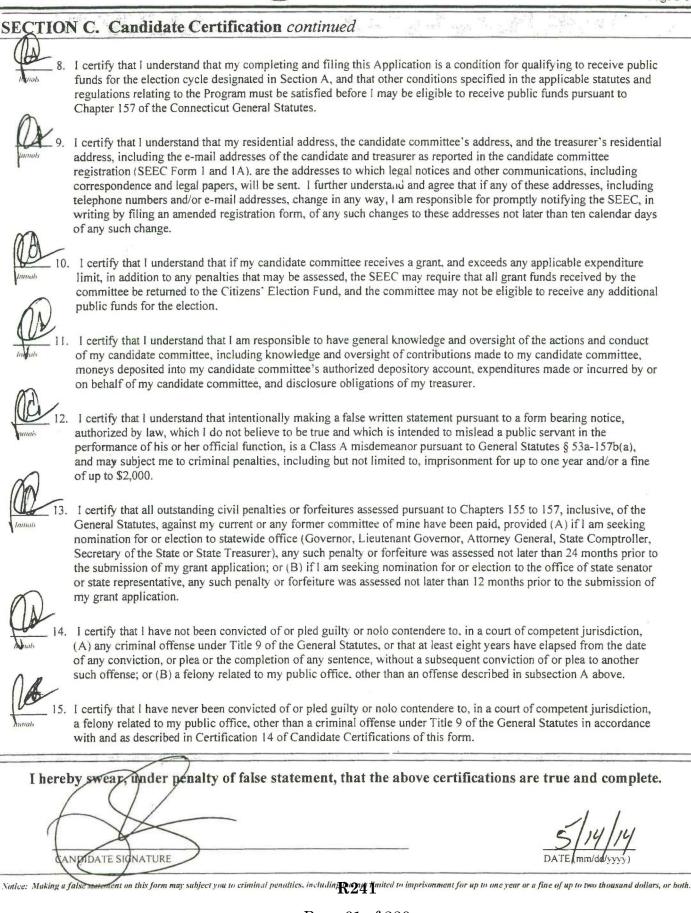
I certify that I agree to abide by all other applicable requirements relating to Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes and SEEC regulations, including requirements for campaign finance disclosure statements and recordkeeping. I certify that I agree to maintain and furnish all records required by the SEEC and to fully participate in the SEEC's audit process.



I certify that the authorized candidate committee designated in Section A is my sole candidate committee for the election cycle designated in Section A. The candidate committee is (i) the only committee authorized by me to aid or otherwise take part in the election covered by this Application; (ii) is not an authorized committee of any other candidate; and (iii) has not been, is not, and will not be, authorized or otherwise active for any election other than the election covered by this Application. I further certify that all moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund will be deposited upon receipt into the sole authorized depository account of my sole candidate committee.

Candidate Certification continued on page 3

Page 3 of 7



SECTION D. Treasurer Certification The treasurer must read each paragraph below, provide any and all information requested, and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing his/her initials at each number below. Applications missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete. $\frac{S_m}{L}$ 1. I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, Inturis certify, and state that as the treasurer for a candidate who has elected to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program"), I understand my obligations to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the Program's expenditure limits. 5h, C 2. I certify that I understand that I am required to read, understand, and comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations, and/or declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to Innals abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction. SAC 3. I certify that either the candidate has not formed an exploratory committee in this election cycle, or if an exploratory Innals committee was formed in this election cycle, any assets or debts carried forward from the exploratory committee to this candidate committee have been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission. I certify that if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle which had no debts or assets carried forward from the exploratory to the candidate's candidate committee, that this fact has been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission. 5 h C 4. I certify that the candidate committee has received the required amount of qualifying contributions. I further certify that the candidate committee has returned or transmitted to the Citizens' Election Fund all contributions or portions of contributions that do not meet the criteria for qualifying contributions under General Statutes § 9-704 and transmitted all excess qualifying contributions to the Citizens' Election Fund. I further certify that the candidate committee will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of General Statutes § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under General Statutes § 9-706(e). 5. I certify that either I have not accepted any contribution or contributions that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the applicable contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes, or I have returned any Innais previously accepted contribution, portion of a contribution, or contributions that exceed or exceeds in the aggregate the applicable contribution limit set forth in Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I further certify that I have not accepted or have returned any previously accepted contributions from any sources not authorized under Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes, including contributions from individuals who do not include names and addresses. I certify that the candidate committee has repaid all moneys borrowed on behalf of the campaign, as required by General Statutes § 9-710(b). 5mc 6. I certify that I agree to abide by all other applicable requirements relating to Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes and SEEC regulations, including requirements for campaign finance disclosure statements and recordkeeping. I certify that I agree to maintain and furnish all records required by the SEEC and to fully participate in the SEEC's audit process. 5 h 2 7. I certify that all moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund will be deposited upon receipt into the sole authorized depository account of the candidate committee designated in Section A.

Treasurer Certification continued on page 5

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R242

Page 62 of 230

SECTION D. Treasurer Certification continued 5hc 8. I certify that I understand that my completing and filing this Application is a condition for qualifying to receive public funds for the election cycle designated in Section A, and that other conditions specified in the applicable statutes and Innuls regulations relating to the Program must be satisfied before the candidate committee may be eligible to receive public funds pursuant to Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. 54×9 . I certify that I understand that my residential address, the candidate committee's address, and the candidate's residential address, including the e-mail addresses of the candidate and treasurer as reported in the candidate committee registration (SEEC Form 1 and 1A), are the addresses to which legal notices and other communications, including correspondence and legal papers, will be sent. I further understand and agree that if any of these addresses, including telephone numbers and/or e-mail addresses, change in any way, I am responsible for promptly notifying the SEEC, in writing; and that the candidate must file an amended registration form, of any such changes to these addresses not later than ten calendar days of any such change. 52 C 10. I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee receives a grant, and exceeds any applicable expenditure limit, in addition to any penalties that may be assessed, the SEEC may require that all grant funds received by the Innuls committee be returned to the Citizens' Election Fund, and the committee may not be eligible to receive any additional public funds for the election. Shc11. Lettify that if the candidate withdraws from the campaign, becomes ineligible or dies during the campaign, the candidate committee will return to the SEEC, for deposit in the Citizens' Election Fund, all moneys the committee Intuits received from the Fund and which the candidate committee has not spent as of the date of such candidate withdrawal, ineligibility or death. $\frac{S_{\text{ml}}}{12}$ 12. I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which I do not believe to be true and which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a Class A misdemeanor pursuant to General Statutes § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. h C 13 I certify that I have not been convicted of or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, in a court of competent jurisdiction, any (A) felony involving fraud, forgery, larceny, embezzlement or bribery, or (B) criminal offense under Title 9 of the General Statues, or that at least eight years have elapsed from the date of the conviction or plea or the completion of any sentence, whichever date is later, without a subsequent conviction of or plea to another such felony or offense. $\frac{Sh_1 \epsilon}{14}$ 14. I certify that I have paid any civil penalties or forfeitures assessed pursuant to chapters 155 to 157, inclusive. Shic 15. I certify that I am not barred from serving as treasurer by order of the State Elections Enforcement Commission. I hereby swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete. Clean 5/14/14 TREASURER SIGNATUR

Page 5 of 7

Notice: Making a false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, including but not limited to imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both.

R243

Page 63 of 230

Page 6 of 7

SEEC FORM CEP 15 Citizens' Election Program-Application for Grant CONNECTICUT STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION

Revised January 2014

Innuls

SECTION E. Deputy Treasurer Certification

The deputy treasurer must read each paragraph below, provide any and all information requested, and indicate agreement to each numbered paragraph by writing <u>his/her initials</u> at each number below. Applications missing initials for any item will not be deemed complete.

In the event I become responsible for discharging any of the duties required of the treasurer:

1. I certify that I am over 18 years of age and believe in and understand the obligation of an oath. I hereby affirm, certify, and state that as the deputy treasurer for a candidate who has elected to participate in the Citizens' Election Program (the "Program"), I understand my obligations to abide by and will abide by the Program's requirements, including the Program's expenditure limits.

2. I certify that I understand that I am required to read, understand, and comply with the requirements of the Program, including all applicable statutes, regulations, and/or declaratory rulings. I certify that I understand that my failure to abide by the requirements of all applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program may result in the SEEC's imposition of penalties as provided in Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes. I certify that I understand that I shall be personally liable for penalties relating to violations of the Program requirements, by myself, my agents, and/or anyone acting under my explicit or implied direction.

- 3. I certify that either the candidate has not formed an exploratory committee in this election cycle, or if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle, any assets or debts carried forward from the exploratory committee to this candidate committee have been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission. I certify that if an exploratory committee was formed in this election cycle which had no debts or assets carried forward from the exploratory to the candidate committee. that this fact has been disclosed in a "carry forward" letter filed with the Commission.
- 4. I certify that the candidate committee will expend any moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund in accordance with the provisions of General Statutes § 9-607(g), as amended, together with any regulations adopted by the SEEC under General Statutes § 9-706(e).
- 5. I certify that I agree to abide by all other applicable requirements relating to Chapters 155 and 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes and SEEC regulations, including requirements for campaign finance disclosure statements and recordkeeping. I certify that I agree to maintain and furnish all records required by the SEEC and to fully participate in the SEEC's post-election audit process.
 - 6. I certify that all moneys received from the Citizens' Election Fund will be deposited upon receipt into the sole authorized depository account of the candidate committee designated in Section A.
- 7. I certify that I understand that my completing and filing this Application is a condition for qualifying to receive public funds for the election cycle designated in Section A, and that other conditions specified in the applicable statutes and regulations relating to the Program must be satisfied before the candidate committee may be eligible to receive public funds pursuant to Chapter 157 of the Connecticut General Statutes.

Deputy Treasurer Certification continued on page 7



Page 7 of 7

| SECTIC | N E. Deputy Treasurer Certification continued |
|---|---|
| in the second | |
| ML 8 | I certify that I understand that my residential address, the candidate committee's address, and the candidate's residential address, including the e-mail addresses as reported in the candidate committee registration (SEEC Form 1 and 1A), are the addresses to which legal notices and other communications, including correspondence and legal papers, will be sent. I further understand and agree that if any of these addresses, including telephone numbers and/or e-mail addresses, change in any way, I am responsible for promptly notifying the SEEC, in writing, and that the candidate must file an amended registration form, of any such changes to these addresses not later than ten calendar days of any such change. |
| ML 9. Initials | I certify that I understand that if the candidate committee receives a grant, and exceeds any applicable expenditure limit, in addition to any penalties that may be assessed, the SEEC may require that all grant funds received by the committee be returned to the Citizens' Election Fund, and the committee may not be eligible to receive any additional public funds for the election. |
| <u>Me</u> 10 Initials | I certify that if the candidate withdraws from the campaign, becomes ineligible or dies during the campaign, the candidate committee will return to the SEEC, for deposit in the Citizens' Election Fund, all moneys the committee received from the Fund and which the candidate committee has not spent as of the date of such candidate withdrawal, ineligibility or death. |
| Innuls 1 | . I certify that I understand that intentionally making a false written statement pursuant to a form bearing notice, authorized by law, which I do not believe to be true and which is intended to mislead a public servant in the performance of his or her official function, is a Class A misdemeanor pursuant to General Statutes § 53a-157b(a), and may subject me to criminal penalties, including but not limited to, imprisonment for up to one year and/or a fine of up to \$2,000. |
| MA 12 | . I certify that I have not been convicted of or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, in a court of competent jurisdiction, any (A) felony involving fraud, forgery, larceny, embezzlement or bribery, or (B) criminal offense under Title 9 of the General Statues, or that at least eight years have elapsed from the date of the conviction or plea or the completion of any sentence, whichever date is later, without a subsequent conviction of or plea to another such felony or offense. |
| ML 13 | . I certify that I have paid any civil penalties or forfeitures assessed pursuant to chapters 155 to 157, inclusive. |
| Ma 14 | . I certify that I am not barred from serving as deputy treasurer by order of the State Elections Enforcement Commission. |
| | |
| 1.5 | |
| I her | by swear, under penalty of false statement, that the above certifications are true and complete. |
| | Mayaret M Sampson EPUTY TREASURER SIGNATURE DATE (mm/dd/yyyy) |
| Notice: Making | I false statement on this form may subject you to criminal penalties, includi R245 (mited to imprisonment for up to one year or a fine of up to two thousand dollars, or both. |

| | | | tabbles' | 33 | Τ |
|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|
| For Internal Use | Only | GRANT W | ORKSHEET | | Rev. 6/14 |
| | | AND FISCA | L APPROVAL | | and the second se |
| Form Completed By SLL | | | | | Voucher Processor |
| Date Form Completed | | | | | Date |
| 5/29/2014 | | SAMPSON | J FOR CT | | 5/29/14 |
| OFFICESOUCHT | HOUSES | DISTRIC | TAKED HEREITER AN | | |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PAUL - | A for status | PROCRAMISTATUS - | | GRANICAPPROVED |
| Sampson, Robert / | R / | Certified On 05/15/2014 | Participating Yes | - | Date 05/29/2014 |
| . CLARKER BOOK | 科科学会学会和12 | | TENTELLING MADE | - AN LONG | |
| GRANT CALCULATIO | NUMBER | | | | Penny Confirmed On |
| Preliminary Grant (LAPIC | i) 🥤 🗌 Post Primary | General Grant: REMAINDER | General Grant: NO PRIMAR | Y | 05/21/2014 |
| Primary Grant: NORMAL | • No Opposit | tion | No Opposition | - | Vendor # |
| Primary Grant: DOMINA | NT o Major Party | | Major Party | +5 | |
| Miscellaneous Adjustmen | t o Limited Mi | nor Party or Petitioning | Limited Minor Party or Peti | tioning | 464618957 |
| | Eligible Min | nor Party | • Eligible Minor Party | | Narrative |
| | • Eligible Pet | itioning | Eligible Petitioning | | |
| PA | ANT DETERMIN | Buffer +/- Personal Funds +/- Exploratory +/- Other +/- ADJUSTMENTS +/- ATION AMOUNT | s SEEC S MAY 2 9,20 S BUSINESS OF | | |
| OPPONENTINFORMA | HON | | | | |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | | GRANT |
| Mazurek, Corky | D | Certified On 05/21/2014 | Prior to Deadline Participating | | Date |
| 医门袋 印刷 经代表 | · 社主部 4 年1月 | 在 國際一個個 | 相對其動於各一 | 新用作或:4-3-3 | |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | 集制沙崖 | GRANT APPROVED |
| | and the state of the | Certified On | Prior to Deadline | | Date |
| | | | | | |
| The state of the second state of the state | | | Participating | | |
| 松本主 和 和 和 和 和 和 | | | | | |
| CANDIDATENAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | TROGRAM STATUS | | GRANT |
| CANDDATE NAME | | BALLOT STATUS Certified On | TROGRAM STATUS | | GRANT APPROVED Date |
| CANDIDATENAME | | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | | APPROVED Date |
| | | BALLOT STATUS | Program Status | | APPROVED Date |
| CANDIDATE NAME REVIEWED BY | | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | | APPROVED Date |
| REVIEWED BY | | BALLOT STATUS | Program Status | Date | APPROVED Date |
| REVIEWED BY <u><u><u></u></u><u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u></u></u> | W Alexand | RALLOT STATUS Certified On | Program Status | Date S | $\frac{APPROVED}{Date}$ |
| REVIEWED BY Charles Ud | W Alexand | BALLOT STATUS Certified On | Program Status | Date | $\frac{APPROVED}{Date}$ |
| REVIEWED BY <u><u><u></u></u><u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u></u></u> | W Alexand | RALLOT STATUS Certified On | Program Status | C Date S Date | $\frac{APPROVED}{Date}$ |

R336

| For Internal Use Form Completed By SLL Date Form Completed 6/25/2014 | | GRANT WO AND FISCAL | | Rev. 6/14 Voucher Processor SKP - 0175 Date G125/14 |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| OFFICE SOUGHT | HOUSE | DISTRICT | 80 | |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | GRANT APPROVED |
| Sampson, Robert | R | Certified On 05/15/2014 | Participating Yes | Date 05/29/2014 |
| GRANT CALCULATER Preliminary Grant (LAP) Primary Grant: NORMA Primary Grant: DOMINA Miscellaneous Adjustme | G) Post Prima L O No Oppo ANT O Major Pau | sition | General Grant: NO PRIMARY No Opposition x Major Party Limited Minor Party or Petitioning | Penny Confirmed On 05/21/2014 Vendor # 464618957 |
| BASE AN | Eligible M Eligible P MOUNT | | Eligible Minor Party Eligible Petitioning 19,495.00 | |
| PAI | | Buffer +/- \$ Personal Funds +/- \$ Exploratory +/- \$ Other +/- \$ I ADJUSTMENTS +/- \$ NATION AMOUNT | RECEIVED SEEC 0.00 JUN 2 5 2014 0.00 BUSINESS OFFICE 0.00 19,495.00 19,495.00 | General Election Grant of 27,850.00. Preliminary Grant (LABIG) amount of |
| OPPONENT INFORM | ATION | | | |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | GRANT |
| Mazurek, Corky | D | Certified On 05/21/2014 | Prior to Deadline Participating YES | Date 06/11/14 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | CONTRACTOR & | | |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS | PROGRAM STATUS | GRANT APPROVED |
| | | Certified On | Prior to Deadline Participating | Date |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| CANDIDATE NAME | PARTY | BALLOT STATUS Certified On | PROGRAM STATUS Prior to Deadline Participating | GRANT APPROVED Date |
| | | | | |
| REVIEWED BY Chill leg [][U Reviewer Signature | W Review | http://www.signature | Date Date | 6/25/14 |
| AGENCY AUTHORIZ | | | | |
| Authorizing Signature | 1 | | | 6/25/14 |

R337

Page 67 of 230

Г

| 1 | STATE OF CONNECTICUT |
|----|--|
| 2 | STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION |
| 3 | |
| 4 | In the Matter of a Complaint by : |
| 5 | JOHN MAZUREK, Wolcott : |
| 6 | : |
| 7 | : File No. 2014-170 |
| 8 | JOSEPH C. MARKLEY, Plantsville, : August 31, 2017 BARBARA P. ROBERTS, Southington, : ROBERT C. SAMPSON, Wolcott, : |
| 9 | Respondents. : |
| 10 | SEEC 18-20 Trinity Street |
| 11 | 5th Floor Hartford, Connecticut |
| 12 | |
| 13 | HEARING |
| 14 | |
| 15 | Held Before: |
| 16 | COMMISIONER MICHAEL J. AJELLO, Hearing Officer |
| 17 | JOSHUA FOLEY, Procedural Advisor |
| 18 | (Transcription from Electronic Sound Recording.) |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | BRANDON LEGAL TECH, LLC |
| 22 | 37 Pinnacle Mountain Road Simsbury, CT 06070 |
| 23 | 860.528.2244 |
| 24 | www.BrandonLT.com |
| 25 | |

| 1 | APPEARANCES: |
|----|--|
| 2 | For the State of Connecticut: |
| 3 | STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION |
| 4 | 55 Farmington Avenue 8th Floor Hartford, Connecticut 06105 |
| 5 | BY: JAMES TALBERT-SLAGLE, ESQ. WILLIAM B. SMITH, ESQ. |
| 6 | For the Respondents: |
| 7 | MICHAEL J. CRONIN, ESQ. |
| 8 | 47 Woodridge Circle West Hartford, Connecticut 06107 |
| 9 | (Counsel of Record for Respondent Markley) |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| 1 | WITNESS INDEX | |
|----|--|-------|
| 2 | STATE'S WITNESSES | PAGE |
| 3 | SCOTT M. CLEARY | |
| 4 | Direct Examination by Mr. Talbert-Slagle | 17 |
| 5 | Cross Examination by Mr. Cronin | 43 |
| 6 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Smith | 44 |
| 7 | BARBARA P. ROBERTS | |
| 8 | Direct Examination by Mr. Talbert-Slagle | 45 |
| 9 | JOSEPH C. MARKLEY | |
| 10 | Direct Examination by Mr. Talbert-Slagle | 63 |
| 11 | Cross Examination by Mr. Cronin | 72 |
| 12 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Talbert-Slagle . | 83 |
| 13 | ROBERT C. SAMPSON | |
| 14 | Direct Examination by Mr. Talbert-Slagle | 74 |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | RESPONDENTS' WITNESSES | |
| 18 | JOSEPH C. MARKLEY | |
| 19 | Direct Examination by Mr. Cronin | 86 |
| 20 | Cross Examination by Mr. Talbert-Slagle | 103 |
| 21 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Cronin | 120 |
| 22 | ROBERT C. SAMPSON | |
| 23 | Direct examination by Mr. Cronin | 122 |
| 24 | Cross Examination by Mr. Talbert-Slagle | . 135 |
| 25 | Redirect Examination by Mr. Cronin | 143 |

| 1 | (Proceedings commenced: 10:05 a.m.) |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | HEARING OFFICER AJELLO: In the matter of |
| 4 | a complaint by John Mazurek of Wolcott. The |
| 5 | Respondents here are Joseph C. Markley, 47 Elm |
| 6 | Street, Plantsville, Connecticut, Barbara |
| 7 | Roberts, 375 Cooper Ridge Road, Southington, |
| 8 | Connecticut and Robert Sampson, 276 Bound Line |
| 9 | Road in Wolcott, Connecticut. |
| 10 | This is a hearing concerning a complaint |
| 11 | made by John Mazurek to the Legal Enforcement |
| 12 | Unit of the State Elections Enforcement |
| 13 | Commission. It is alleged that the Respondent, |
| 14 | two of whom were candidates and one of whom was |
| 15 | a treasurer, violated Connecticut General |
| 16 | Statutes 9-607 and 9-706 and State Regulations |
| 17 | 9-706-1 and 9-706-2 by using Citizens' |
| 18 | Election Program funds to make expenditures for |
| 19 | communications to support or oppose a candidate |
| 20 | other than their opponent in the 2014 election. |
| 21 | My name is Michael Ajello and I am a |
| 22 | Commissioner of the State Elections Enforcement |
| 23 | Commission. I have been designated as a |
| 24 | Hearing Officer for this matter. For purposes |
| 25 | of this record I note that this hearing is |

| 1 | convened at 10:05 a.m. on August 31 , 2017. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Will the parties please identify |
| 3 | themselves for the record beginning with the |
| 4 | State. |
| 5 | MR. SMITH: Yes, thank you, Hearing |
| 6 | Officer. For the State, Attorney William |
| 7 | Smith. |
| 8 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 9 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Good morning. James |
| 10 | Talbert-Slagle representing the State of |
| 11 | Connecticut. |
| 12 | MR. CRONIN: Attorney Michael Cronin |
| 13 | representing each of the three Respondents. |
| 14 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And are there |
| 15 | other persons present whom the parties expect |
| 16 | to testify? Will they please stand and |
| 17 | identify themselves for the record with their |
| 18 | name and address. |
| 19 | MR. CLEARY: Scott Cleary, 226 Andrews |
| 20 | Road, Wolcott, Connecticut. |
| 21 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 22 | MR. BRANFUHR: Scott Branfuhr, 20 Trinity |
| 23 | Street in Hartford, Connecticut. |
| 24 | MR. CHAYBEL: Richard Chaybel (phonetic), |
| 25 | 20 Trinity Street, Hartford, Connecticut. |
| L | 1 |

| 1 | HEARING OFFICER: Will Respondents also |
|----|--|
| 2 | identify themselves for the record please? |
| 3 | MR. MARKLEY: Joe Markley from |
| 4 | Southington. |
| 5 | MR. SAMPSON: Rob Sampson from Wolcott. |
| 6 | MS. ROBERTS: Barbara Roberts from |
| 7 | Southington. |
| 8 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. |
| 9 | MR. CRONIN: Commissioner? |
| 10 | I also notice that Mr. Mazurek, the |
| 11 | Complainant is here, and we may have a couple |
| 12 | questions for him so if he could stand |
| 13 | HEARING OFFICER: Oh, sure. If you could |
| 14 | stand. |
| 15 | MR. MAZUREK: Certainly. John Mazurek, |
| 16 | Wolcott, Connecticut. |
| 17 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Your address, |
| 18 | sir? |
| 19 | MR. MAZUREK: 116 Richard Avenue. |
| 20 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Will the parties |
| 21 | please stand, all who will testify, and raise |
| 22 | your right hands so that I may administer an |
| 23 | oath. |
| 24 | (Whereupon, the parties were duly sworn by |
| 25 | the Hearing officer and testified under oath.) |
| 1 | |

1 HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you, you 2 may be seated. Today's hearing is governed by the Rules 3 of Evidence under the Uniform Administrative 4 5 Procedures Act. Evidence may be submitted by oral testimony or by documents admitted under 6 7 the Rules of Evidence. If you have any 8 procedural questions please feel free to ask. 9 I will provide whatever assistance I can 10 without taking sides on the merits of the case. 11 Basically the proceeding today will follow 12 this format. The state represented by staff 13 attorneys William Smith and James Talbert-14 Slagle may call as a witness any person present 15 here today who is competent to testify. The 16 Respondents will have the opportunity to cross 17 examine each witness presented and to the extent that there is cross examination the 18 19 state will then have an opportunity to ask that 20 witness any questions by way of clarification 21 of cross examination testimony. This procedure 22 will be followed until the parties are satisfied that the facts presented by each 23 24 witness are fully and fairly presented. 25 When the state has finished with the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

testimony of all of its witnesses the Respondents will be given the same opportunity to call witnesses in their defense subject to the state's right to cross examine all such witnesses. The procedure is followed until both sides are satisfied that the factual record is complete.

> Documents may be admitted into evidence either by agreement of the parties subject to the Hearing Officer's review as to relevancy and materiality, or through the testimony of a competent witness. I will happy to help you in procedural aspects of your presentation.

During the evidentiary portion of the proceedings what we are interested in hearing are those facts which you think a Hearing Officer should have before him in order to render a fair decision in the case.

We do not want to hear argument at this time. When both sides have completed the evidentiary portion of their respective cases an opportunity will then be given to each side, starting with the state, to present a short argument as to why the election laws supporting their claim in this matter. The Hearing

| 1 | Officer must base his findings upon facts only |
|----|---|
| 2 | upon matters that are properly admitted into |
| 3 | evidence and form a part of the record. |
| 4 | Based upon what transpires at this hearing |
| 5 | today I will prepare a report consisting of |
| 6 | findings of fact and law and recommended order |
| 7 | to the Commission. My report will be prepared |
| 8 | after this hearing is concluded. Consequently, |
| 9 | if either party desires to submit briefs or |
| 10 | memorandum of law to me, and you are not |
| 11 | compelled to do so, I suggest that you submit |
| 12 | such briefs or memorandum by September 20th, |
| 13 | 2017 in order to ensure that they will be |
| 14 | considered prior to the rendering of the |
| 15 | report. |
| 16 | A copy of my Hearing Officer's Report will |
| 17 | be sent to each of the parties along with a |
| 18 | notice of when the report will be considered by |
| 19 | the full Elections Enforcement Commission at |
| 20 | one of its meetings. The Hearing Officer's |

be sent to each of the parties along with a notice of when the report will be considered by the full Elections Enforcement Commission at one of its meetings. The Hearing Officer's Report is not a final decision. The full Commission considers the Hearing Officer's Report; they may adopt it, amend it or reject it. Any party who feels aggrieved by the

21

22

23

24

25

| 1 | Hearing Officer's Report may present argument |
|----|---|
| 2 | before the Commission when it considers that |
| 3 | report or submit a brief or written comments. |
| 4 | If you desire to submit something in writing |
| 5 | you must do so by the Wednesday before the |
| 6 | Commission meeting in order to ensure that the |
| 7 | Commissioners have had ample opportunity to |
| 8 | consider it before voting at the meeting. |
| 9 | At the Commission meeting only arguments |
| 10 | on the law will be considered. In other words |
| 11 | today's proceeding provides the only |
| 12 | opportunity to present evidence in this matter. |
| 13 | Are there any questions? No? |
| 14 | Are there any stipulated facts? If not I |
| 15 | suggest with permission of the parties that we |
| 16 | go off the record in order to determine whether |
| 17 | there are any factual areas of agreement which |
| 18 | might be stipulated or agreed to and therefore |
| 19 | no need to present testimony on such facts on |
| 20 | the record. |
| 21 | Do we have permission to go off the record |
| 22 | to consider that? |
| 23 | UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Yes. |
| 24 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Mike? Attorney |
| 25 | Cronin? |
| | |

| 1 | (Off the record.) |
|----|--|
| 2 | HEARING OFFICER: 10:43 a.m. After an |
| 3 | informal conference held between the parties |
| 4 | the following facts have been agreed to as |
| 5 | stipulated. Do you have come sort of a |
| 6 | stipulated agreement, guys? |
| 7 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: We have no stipulated |
| 8 | agreement as to facts, correct? |
| 9 | MR. CRONIN: Correct. |
| 10 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: We do have |
| 11 | documentary evidence that we've entered into |
| 12 | the record as full exhibits. |
| 13 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 14 | MR. CRONIN: That you can enter into the |
| 15 | record. |
| 16 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I'm sorry? |
| 17 | MR. CRONIN: That you will enter into the |
| 18 | record. |
| 19 | MR. TALBERT SLAGLE: There's no objection |
| 20 | to entering them into the record as full |
| 21 | exhibits. |
| 22 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Then Josh, did |
| 23 | you |
| 24 | MR. CRONIN: On both sides. |
| 25 | HEARING OFFICER: Did you have the exhibit |

| | - |
|----|---|
| 1 | numbers and letters that have been made full |
| 2 | exhibits? |
| 3 | MR. FOLEY: I do. I have all of the |
| 4 | exhibits marked and the originals here. I |
| 5 | think if they just offered to put them in the |
| 6 | record, from the record and |
| 7 | HEARING OFFICER: Just identify that they |
| 8 | have been made full exhibits by agreement that |
| 9 | would be helpful. |
| 10 | With that matter resolved there's not need |
| 11 | to present evidence as to those particular |
| 12 | matters that are covered by a stipulation. The |
| 13 | state may now proceed with their case. |
| 14 | MR. SMITH: Thank you, Hearing Officer. |
| 15 | To start I did want to take as an |
| 16 | administrative agency I would ask you to take |
| 17 | administrative notice of several regulations, |
| 18 | one of which is 9-7b-39. 9-7b-39 requires that |
| 19 | a notice of witness list be issued with regard |
| 20 | to a hearing. I wanted you to take |
| 21 | administrative notice of the subpoena |
| 22 | requirements for witnesses under 9-7b-45, |
| 23 | witnesses at an administrative hearing. |
| 24 | Consistent with the regulations are subpoenaed, |
| 25 | and that's under 9-7b-45. |

| 1 | I also wanted you to take administrative |
|----|--|
| 2 | notice of the Commission's own decision in |
| 3 | files number 2014-132, 2014-133, 2014-134, |
| 4 | 2014-136, 2014-137, 2014-138, 2014-139, 2014- |
| 5 | 141, 2014-142, 2014-144, 2014-149 and any |
| 6 | resolved matters in 2014-170. These are public |
| 7 | records and I would ask that you take |
| 8 | administrative notice of this Commission's own |
| 9 | decisions. |
| 10 | If I may I'd like to move forward with an |
| 11 | opening statement. |
| 12 | HEARING OFFICER: Sure. Go ahead. |
| 13 | MR. SMITH: This case is about one thing. |
| 14 | This case is about expenditures. This case is |
| 15 | about making expenditures as a candidate |
| 16 | committee based on how and why you formed that |
| 17 | candidate committee. That's it. If you form a |
| 18 | candidate committee for the purpose of running |
| 19 | for state senate or you form a candidate |
| 20 | committee to run for state representative, if |
| 21 | you've agreed voluntarily to participate in a |
| 22 | public financing system you therefore agree to |
| 23 | make expenditures based on the rules, the |
| 24 | regulations, the declaratory rulings of the |
| 25 | very agency that's charged by the Legislature |

1 through statute to interpret and apply the law. That's it. 2 This is about, and the evidence will show, 3 expenditures regarding six mailers, six 4 5 campaign pieces where those expenditures were made outside of the law. The expenditures and 6 7 the evidence will show that two of the flyers 8 by the Markley Committee pertaining to the 9 November 14 -- excuse me, November 4th, 2014 10 election and four of the pieces of literature 11 in addition to those two by the Sampson 12 Committee were not made -- were not 13 expenditures that were permissible. That's it. 14 If you agree to take public financing, if you 15 sign false statements to take this money, you 16 thereby agree to follow the rules. So I just 17 want to make that perfectly clear. This is a 18 case about expenditures in a voluntary program. 19 In the context of these participants I 20 think the evidence will plainly show that while 21 they were running for specific district offices 22 or specific offices, senatorial districts or

> state representative, those committees and the Respondents, including Respondent Barbara Roberts, Respondent Markley and Respondent

23

24

25

| 1 | Sampson made these expenditures in support of a |
|----|---|
| 2 | candidate that was not part of the race that |
| 3 | were in, were not part of the opponents that |
| 4 | they faced. And that's all we're dealing with |
| 5 | here. |
| 6 | And the agency that's charged with |
| 7 | interpreting and applying the very rules that |
| 8 | this agency assume to be constitutional because |
| 9 | the lawmakers, much like a couple of the |
| 10 | Respondents today, send them over to us and ask |
| 11 | us to enforce and (unintelligible). That's it. |
| 12 | So I'm going to leave the evidence and |
| 13 | I'll leave part of that to Jamie, but that's |
| 14 | the bottom line here. This is a case about |
| 15 | whether or not candidate committees, two |
| 16 | candidate committees properly made expenditures |
| 17 | in support of their candidacies, not in |
| 18 | opposition to Governor Dannel Malloy, not in |
| 19 | support of an opponent of a statewide office, |
| 20 | but did they make proper expenditures to |
| 21 | support their candidacies in the very reason |
| 22 | they formed their committees and I think the |
| 23 | evidence will show that they did not. Thank |
| 24 | you. |
| 25 | HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Did you want |

| 1 | to make an opening statement also? |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. CRONIN: Yes, thank you. |
| 3 | This case us about much more than simple |
| 4 | expenditures and reporting. This is about this |
| 5 | Commission's restriction on free political |
| 6 | speech through the Advisory Opinion 2014-4 |
| 7 | there's a doctrine of unconstitutional |
| 8 | conditions, and this doctrine posits that any |
| 9 | condition attached to the grant of a |
| 10 | governmental benefit is unconstitutional if it |
| 11 | requires the relinquishment of a constitutional |
| 12 | right. |
| 13 | So simply saying this is a voluntary |
| 14 | program and you forfeit your rights at the door |
| 15 | when you enter is not correct. It doesn't |
| 16 | restrict these gentlemen's right to address |
| 17 | political speech as they see fit. |
| 18 | Secondly in what we contend is an |
| 19 | unconstitutional advisory opinion you set out a |
| 20 | two-prong test and every one of these mailers |
| 21 | fails that two-prong test in that the issues |
| 22 | are directly related to the legislative races |
| 23 | and the legislative body. |
| 24 | So we're going to show that this is |
| 25 | unconstitutional and also that the mailers |

www.b**R401**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 83 of 230

| 1 | themselves are not attacks against Malloy that |
|----|--|
| 2 | needed to be coordinated with the Foley |
| 3 | campaign. |
| 4 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Is that is, Mike? |
| 5 | Is that it? |
| 6 | MR. CRONIN: That's it. |
| 7 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 8 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I'm going to call Mr. |
| 9 | Cleary to the stand please. |
| 10 | |
| 11 | SCOTT M. CLEARY, called as a witness by |
| 12 | the State of Connecticut, having been |
| 13 | previously duly sworn by the Hearing Officer, |
| 14 | was examined and testified under oath as |
| 15 | follows: |
| 16 | |
| 17 | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 18 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 19 | Q Good morning. |
| 20 | A Hello. |
| 21 | Q Would you please state your name and address |
| 22 | for the record? |
| 23 | A Scott Cleary, 226 Andrews Road, Wolcott, |
| 24 | Connecticut. |
| 25 | Q Good morning, Mr. Cleary. What's your |
| | |

| 1 | relationship to this case? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A I was a treasurer on Sampson for Connecticut |
| 3 | 2014. I was named as a Respondent originally in this |
| 4 | complaint and signed the stipulated agreement with SEEC |
| 5 | in 2016. |
| 6 | Q So you were previously a Respondent in the |
| 7 | matter and resolved that case? |
| 8 | A Yes. |
| 9 | Q Did you pay any civil penalty in that matter? |
| 10 | A No. |
| 11 | Q Have you been how long have you been a |
| 12 | treasurer? |
| 13 | A 2014 was my first race and I served as Sampson |
| 14 | 2016 treasurer. I was the treasurer of the Republican |
| 15 | Town Committee until recently, and I'm the deputy |
| 16 | treasurer on the (unintelligible) 2018. 2014 was my |
| 17 | first race. |
| 18 | Q Okay. I'm going to show you what's previously |
| 19 | been marked as State's Exhibit number I think it's |
| 20 | number 26. |
| 21 | MR. SMITH: Why don't you hang onto these |
| 22 | SO |
| 23 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Okay, thanks. |
| 24 | HEARING OFFICER: Is that a full exhibit? |
| 25 | All right. |

| 1 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Yeah, these are all |
|----|--|
| 2 | admitted as full exhibits. |
| 3 | Let me as a preliminary matter I mean I |
| 4 | would move for admission of all our exhibits. |
| 5 | We have a total of 35 36 exhibits. |
| 6 | HEARING OFFICER: 1 through 36 have been |
| 7 | agreed to and admitted as full exhibits? |
| 8 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Yes. |
| 9 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 10 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 11 | Q Okay. So I am going to show you what has been |
| 12 | marked previously as State's Exhibit Number 25. If you |
| 13 | could just take a look at this. Do you recognize that |
| 14 | document? |
| 15 | A This is a Form 1 filed establishing a candidate |
| 16 | committee in 2014. |
| 17 | Q And did you execute that document? |
| 18 | A Yes. |
| 19 | Q Okay. And so as treasurer what did you |
| 20 | understand your responsibility to be? |
| 21 | A My responsibility was to pay authorized bills |
| 22 | and as I said this was my first race so I might not have |
| 23 | understood the gravity of what I was getting into. |
| 24 | (Laughter.) |
| 25 | Q Very few do. It's a difficult process |
| | |

| 1 | sometimes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | So as part of that did you approve expenditures |
| 3 | of the committee? |
| 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | Q And make regular filings to the Commission as |
| 6 | required by law? |
| 7 | A As you have seen, yes. |
| 8 | Q Okay. Let me show you another document. You |
| 9 | can hand that one up to this is what's previously been |
| 10 | admitted as State's Exhibit 27. If you can take a look |
| 11 | at that. Do you recognize that document? |
| 12 | A This is CEP Form 10. |
| 13 | Q What do you recognize that document go be? |
| 14 | A It's an affidavit to intent to abide by |
| 15 | expenditure limits and other Citizen's Election Program |
| 16 | requirements. |
| 17 | Q If you could flip over to page, let's see I |
| 18 | think it's page 3. No, page 3, the one with your |
| 19 | signature. Do you recognize |
| 20 | A I signed this document. |
| 21 | Q You signed that document. That's your |
| 22 | signature. |
| 23 | A Um-hum. |
| 24 | Q Are those your initials on each of the |
| 25 | A Yes. |

| 1 | Q Now, when you |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. CRONIN: Can I interrupt just quickly? |
| 3 | I don't think you put him under oath. |
| 4 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: He was under oath |
| 5 | when they all stood up. |
| 6 | MR. CRONIN: They all stood up? |
| 7 | HEARING OFFICER: Yep. |
| 8 | MR. CRONIN: Yeah, all right. I forgot |
| 9 | that part. |
| 10 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 11 | Q When you executed that document what did you |
| 12 | understand you were doing? |
| 13 | A That I was adhering to abide by the campaign |
| 14 | expenditure limits and other electoral requirements I |
| 15 | ran. Obviously I initialed it. |
| 16 | Q And did you understand were you forced to |
| 17 | execute that document or was it a |
| 18 | A I volunteered to be the treasurer for Sampson |
| 19 | 2014. |
| 20 | Q You volunteered to be the treasurer. As a |
| 21 | treasurer for the candidate committee is there a |
| 22 | requirement that you participate in the Citizens' |
| 23 | Election Program? |
| 24 | A Not to my knowledge. |
| | |

| 1 | participate in the program? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A My friend asked me to be the treasurer. |
| 3 | Q I'm actually talking more about the Citizens' |
| 4 | Election Program which is the public campaign financing |
| 5 | part of this. Did you understand is there a different |
| 6 | way that you can finance your campaign absent the public |
| 7 | funding? |
| 8 | MR. CRONIN: I'm not sure he's the person |
| 9 | to ask that of. |
| 10 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Well, I'm trying to |
| 11 | ask how |
| 12 | MR. CRONIN: But he did not make that |
| 13 | decision. It was the candidate's decision, not |
| 14 | the treasurer's. |
| 15 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 16 | Q Okay. So you were told to execute this form in |
| 17 | order to participate in the Citizens' Election Program. |
| 18 | A It is a required form to participate in the |
| 19 | Citizens' Election Program. |
| 20 | Q Correct. Okay. |
| 21 | If you could just look down so when you |
| 22 | executed this form you understood that you had to follow |
| 23 | all state regulations, campaign finance laws related to |
| 24 | campaign financing in the State of Connecticut. |
| 25 | A Yes. |

| 1 | Q And what was the potential liability that you |
|----|--|
| 2 | faced if you violated that? |
| 3 | A According to this form, one year subject to |
| 4 | criminal penalties including but not limited to |
| 5 | imprisonment for up to one year and a fine of \$2,000. |
| 6 | Q Okay. |
| 7 | A Did I know that when I signed that? I |
| 8 | initialed it. |
| 9 | Q So we presume that you did know that. Okay. |
| 10 | Let me just I'm going to hand you these |
| 11 | exhibits. Just a second, I'm sorry. A couple of these |
| 12 | exhibits with the copies that Representative Sampson |
| 13 | brought so that they're easier to read. |
| 14 | (Pause.) |
| 15 | Q So this is State's Exhibit Number 5 which has |
| 16 | been you can hand me that one back, it will just make |
| 17 | you confused. Do you recognize that exhibit? |
| 18 | A This was a 2014. I may have seen this. I |
| 19 | don't readily recognize it. |
| 20 | Q Okay. |
| 21 | A I'm sure that it's it looks official. |
| 22 | Q At the bottom does it say does it have your |
| 23 | name on it? |
| 24 | A Yes, it's attributed. |
| 25 | Q So as the treasurer you would have authorized |

| 1 | that expenditure, correct? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A I would have authorized the expenditure but not |
| 3 | the the expenditure to produce but I don't remember |
| 4 | consulting on the content. |
| 5 | Q The content. Okay. Right. |
| 6 | HEARING OFFICER: And what is that? Is |
| 7 | that the mailer, Exhibit Number 5? |
| 8 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: That is a mailer, |
| 9 | yes. Exhibit Number 5, the mailer. |
| 10 | HEARING OFFICER: Is there a way to |
| 11 | distinguish it, is there a date on it or |
| 12 | something or how is it identified? |
| 13 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I guess just with the |
| 14 | exhibit list. It just |
| 15 | HEARING OFFICER: Mailer? |
| 16 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Yeah. I don't have |
| 17 | any other |
| 18 | UNKNOWN SPEAKER: It's the tax fighting |
| 19 | team mailer is what that is. That's how we |
| 20 | should call |
| 21 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 22 | Q One thing I wanted you to do is look at Exhibit |
| 23 | Number 13 here. I think this was provided by you guys. |
| 24 | If you could just look at that. |
| 25 | A Right. It was provided by Mr. Sampson. |

| 1 | Q Right. If you could take a look at this. You |
|----|---|
| 2 | can keep that. If you could just flip through there, |
| 3 | what I need to do is figure out which of the expenditures |
| 4 | there is related to that mailer, if you can tell, if you |
| 5 | can identify which of those. |
| 6 | A This, this mailer here? |
| 7 | Q Yes. |
| 8 | HEARING OFFICER: Is that an exhibit also? |
| 9 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: It is Exhibit 13 I |
| 10 | think. Is that what it says on the front? |
| 11 | HEARING OFFICER: Is that receipts? |
| 12 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Yes. It's receipts |
| 13 | that were supplied by |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: And invoices. |
| 15 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: And invoices. |
| 16 | HEARING OFFICER: While he's going through |
| 17 | that can I take a look at number Exhibit |
| 18 | Number 5? Thank you. |
| 19 | (Pause.) |
| 20 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 21 | Q So as you're looking through it is there any |
| 22 | way to identify which of those expenditures, which of |
| 23 | those invoices are related to that particular mailer? |
| 24 | A I am looking. |
| 25 | Q Oh, okay. |

Г

| 1 | (Pause.) |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q Just for the record, what is that you're |
| 3 | looking through there? |
| 4 | A These are the campaign 2014 records I'm |
| 5 | required to keep for four years after the date of the |
| 6 | campaign. |
| 7 | Q Okay. And so they differ |
| 8 | A So these though, these should be exactly what |
| 9 | you have because as part of the audit process I had turn |
| 10 | over every invoice check and expenditure receipts. |
| 11 | Q Right. |
| 12 | A And also turn over contribution forms when you |
| 13 | apply for a grant. |
| 14 | Q Right. And I |
| 15 | A So what I'm hoping to see is if I attached a |
| 16 | copy of the mailer to the bill. So if you're asking for |
| 17 | my guess, I can guess, but if you'd like me to look I can |
| 18 | look. |
| 19 | Q No, I was trying to because other than the |
| 20 | television cameras here normally we don't have a video |
| 21 | record so I was just for the record |
| 22 | A And according to my subpoena I'm required to |
| 23 | bring any emails pertaining to campaign mailings, which I |
| 24 | have brought. |
| 25 | Q Correct. I appreciate that. |

| | - |
|----|---|
| 1 | A So, not yet. |
| 2 | Q No, you can look through there. I'm not saying |
| 3 | that you can't look through there. |
| 4 | A That's fine. |
| 5 | Q I was just trying to make it clear for the |
| 6 | record. |
| 7 | A Just trying to make it clear. I believe this |
| 8 | first one is Exhibit Number 5. |
| 9 | Q Okay. |
| 10 | A But again, that's just an educated guess. |
| 11 | Q Let's just since for expeditiousness can we |
| 12 | go through each of these to identify which one of these |
| 13 | is related to each of these, if you can do that |
| 14 | A Sure. |
| 15 | Q I would appreciate that. |
| 16 | I will give you this back, you can have that, |
| 17 | and I will go through with mine as well. |
| 18 | So you identified the invoice number 15686 as |
| 19 | the one related to State's Exhibit Number 5? |
| 20 | A That is my best guess because it's the only one |
| 21 | that's not labeled something. |
| 22 | Q Okay. Let me hand you |
| 23 | A Sir, I think it may be better if I go through |
| 24 | the invoices here and you can try and match them up to |
| 25 | your exhibits? Would that be acceptable? |
| | |

| 1 | Q Okay. How would you okay, if you feel like |
|----|---|
| 2 | that will work, sure. |
| 3 | A Invoice 15599, this references a trifold |
| 4 | brochure. |
| 5 | Q Okay. And that is which one? Is this the |
| 6 | trifold brochure? Correct? |
| 7 | A What exhibit is that? |
| 8 | Q 15599 is Exhibit Number 6. |
| 9 | A Next is invoice 15163, this says job, |
| 10 | Sampson/Markley printing flyer, on or about 5/13. |
| 11 | Q Okay. I don't have the dates related to that |
| 12 | SO |
| 13 | A There's six mailers and I believe there was |
| 14 | more than six pieces sent out by the campaign. |
| 15 | Q Okay. |
| 16 | A So there may not be a corresponding exhibit to |
| 17 | each invoice. |
| 18 | Q Right. That's why I wanted to go through these |
| 19 | like this. 15163? |
| 20 | A Um-hum. |
| 21 | Q Is related to okay. Let's see. |
| 22 | A It seems like there was reprints because there |
| 23 | was second printing of some flyer. |
| 24 | Q Right, I understand. My whole point in going |
| 25 | through this exercise was in order to identify which of |
| 1 | |

Г

| 1 | these was related to it and I don't I am trying to |
|----|--|
| 2 | so let's just look I don't know that that is an |
| 3 | exhibit. |
| 4 | A Okay. |
| 5 | Q Do you see this as an exhibit if you look |
| 6 | through the remaining exhibits here, do you see this |
| 7 | is obviously an advertisement. I'm handing you Exhibit |
| 8 | Number 7, that's Exhibit Number 7. |
| 9 | Exhibit Number 8 |
| 10 | A Are these invoices in some kind of order you'd |
| 11 | like to keep? |
| 12 | Q They are in the order that we received from you |
| 13 | or Ms. Roberts when we got the Respondents' |
| 14 | (Pause.) |
| 15 | Q So you've matched that up with an exhibit or |
| 16 | with an invoice? What invoice is that? Did you match |
| 17 | that up with an invoice? |
| 18 | A I wrote the invoice number down. |
| 19 | MR. SMITH: Commissioner, I would ask the |
| 20 | witness to respond to the direct questions of |
| 21 | counsel and remind him that this is a legal |
| 22 | proceeding and not a discussion. He was |
| 23 | specifically asked what invoice as part of that |
| 24 | exhibit. |
| 25 | MR. CRONIN: He's doing the best he can. |

| 1 | This was three-plus years ago. He's trying to |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | HEARING OFFICER: Excuse me, counsel, do |
| 4 | you have an objection? |
| 5 | MR. CRONIN: I do object. |
| 6 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Well, why don't |
| 7 | we use the whole process for that. |
| 8 | MR. CRONIN: Objection. |
| 9 | HEARING OFFICER: We're going to overrule |
| 10 | the objection, Mr. Cleary |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Sir, I'm sorry. |
| 12 | HEARING OFFICER: It's okay, Mr. Cleary. |
| 13 | This is I'm sure a foreign event for you. |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I'm trying to write the |
| 15 | invoice number down and if that's not |
| 16 | acceptable then |
| 17 | HEARING OFFICER: Why don't we try to do |
| 18 | this. If you can answer the question directly |
| 19 | asked that would be helpful. |
| 20 | Attorney Slagle, is there a general way to |
| 21 | kind of discuss this more so than invoice by |
| 22 | invoice? |
| 23 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: All I'm trying to do |
| 24 | is I'm trying to match up the invoices with the |
| 25 | individual exhibits so that we would know how |

| 1 | much each of these cost. |
|----|---|
| 2 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 3 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: And I know of no |
| 4 | other way to do this since they are the only |
| 5 | ones who have this information to introduce |
| 6 | this into the record. |
| 7 | MR. CRONIN: Can I ask why we need to |
| 8 | determine how much each invoice, each mailer |
| 9 | cost? |
| 10 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Because that's how we |
| 11 | because under the general statutes the |
| 12 | candidates are responsible for any |
| 13 | impermissible expenditures made by their |
| 14 | candidate committee and they are required to |
| 15 | reimburse the Citizens' Election Fund. |
| 16 | So if the Hearing Officer determines that |
| 17 | there is a violation in the Citizens' Election |
| 18 | or not the Citizens' Election |
| 19 | (unintelligible) but an impermissible was made, |
| 20 | the expenditure was made to promote or to |
| 21 | oppose Governor Malloy then what would be an |
| 22 | impermissible expenditure and the candidates |
| 23 | would be personally liable to reimburse the |
| 24 | Citizens' Election Fund for that amount. |
| 25 | That's why I'm going through this to figure out |

| 1 | how much would be the penalty. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. CRONIN: Fair enough. |
| 3 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Correct? I know it's |
| 4 | laborious and I apologize by I know of no |
| 5 | better way to do this. |
| 6 | |
| | HEARING OFFICER: That's okay. Proceed. |
| 7 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 8 | Q And I'm sorry, I apologize Mr. Cleary, I know |
| 9 | this is frustrating. |
| 10 | A I'm happy to assist you. |
| 11 | Q I appreciate your assistance. |
| 12 | A It's (unintelligible). |
| 13 | Q I know. I thank you. |
| 14 | Okay. So Exhibit Number 3, and I was unable to |
| 15 | do we have to introduce this through evidence so this |
| 16 | is the only way to get it in. So Exhibit Number 3, which |
| 17 | is just for the record could you describe that |
| 18 | briefly? That's the trifold mailer, right? |
| 19 | A Yes. |
| 20 | Q And was that reprinted as far as you can tell? |
| 21 | Because it looked like when I reviewed it, it looked like |
| 22 | it had been reprinted. |
| 23 | A It does look that way, yes. |
| 24 | Q Are there other invoices that would reflect the |
| 25 | reprinting of that? |
| | |

| | 1 |
|----|--|
| 1 | A 15599. |
| 2 | Q Okay. |
| 3 | A 15163. 15194. |
| 4 | Q I'm sorry, slow down for just a second. I |
| 5 | appreciate you're better at this than I am. So 15999 |
| 6 | (sic). I had written down I'm sorry, what is is |
| 7 | that Exhibit 6 right there or Exhibit 7? |
| 8 | A 3. |
| 9 | Q No, no, no, on the red tag. |
| 10 | A Oh. 6. |
| 11 | Q 6. Exhibit 6. So 15599, 15163 are related to |
| 12 | Exhibit 6. |
| 13 | A 15194. |
| 14 | Q Okay. |
| 15 | A 15247. |
| 16 | Q This is Exhibit 6 as well? |
| 17 | A I believe so based on the invoice. |
| 18 | Q Okay. |
| 19 | A 15561. |
| 20 | Q Hang on just a second. 15561 I'm writing on |
| 21 | Exhibit 6. |
| 22 | A We left off on 15561, correct? |
| 23 | Q Yes, 15561. There are two copies of that in |
| 24 | here I guess, right? |
| 25 | A And it looks like that's all. |
| | 1 |

| 1 | Q Okay. Thank you. I'll take that back then. |
|----|---|
| 2 | We can do another one. So that was Exhibit Number 6. If |
| 3 | we could do the same thing for Exhibit Number 8. |
| 4 | HEARING OFFICER: Just for clarification, |
| 5 | Mr. Cleary, are those invoice numbers that you |
| 6 | read off, those are all related to Exhibit |
| 7 | Number 6? |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: There's no way to tell. |
| 9 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. In your estimate? |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. |
| 11 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Basically it says job, |
| 13 | trifold brochures. |
| 14 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: I don't know how else to |
| 16 | determine what goes with that. |
| 17 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. |
| 18 | A Want me to (unintelligible) foldover? |
| 19 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 20 | Q I'm sorry I handed could you refresh my |
| 21 | recollection on what exhibit? |
| 22 | A We're talking about 5 and/or 8. |
| 23 | Q The red one, so Exhibit Number 8 which was |
| 24 | attached to the complaint as Exhibit Number 5. |
| 25 | A I believe that's 15687, job, Rob Sampson |

| 1 | foldover. |
|----|--|
| 2 | (Pause.) |
| 3 | Q 15687. So that was for \$3,000 roughly? |
| 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | Q And that's Exhibit Number 8? |
| 6 | A Yeah, it's labeled Rob Sampson foldover on that |
| 7 | invoice. |
| 8 | Q Okay. And you didn't see any others that |
| 9 | related to that you don't think? |
| 10 | A Nothing that looked like that. |
| 11 | Q Okay. Thank you. |
| 12 | I'm handing you now what is State's exhibit |
| 13 | oh, we already did that one, number 6, correct? |
| 14 | State's exhibit let me make sure I have a |
| 15 | copy of that. I don't know that we have done this one, |
| 16 | State's Exhibit Number 7, which is a mailer. |
| 17 | A Yes, we have, sir. |
| 18 | Q We have? |
| 19 | A 156 |
| 20 | Q Oh, I see that. Sorry. Thank you. Thank you |
| 21 | very much. I appreciate it. |
| 22 | HEARING OFFICER: What was the invoice |
| 23 | number for Exhibit Number 7? |
| 24 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: 15636. |
| 25 | (Pause.) |

| 1 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q Okay. And as you said you went through an |
| 3 | audit through the Commission's process, the audit |
| 4 | process. |
| 5 | A Yes. And I have a copy of that if you'd like. |
| 6 | Q Actually what that but there were no |
| 7 | significant findings in the audit so we have to get the |
| 8 | records and you do a good job but I appreciate your |
| 9 | assistance with this portion. |
| 10 | And you said when you as far as these |
| 11 | expended or these mailers and things like that go, you |
| 12 | didn't have input into the content of the mailers. |
| 13 | A Correct. |
| 14 | Q So it was just more you approved the |
| 15 | A Meaning we ordered the flyers, we got flyers, |
| 16 | we paid for flyers. |
| 17 | Q Did you look at the flyers before you wrote a |
| 18 | check for them or approved the expenditure? |
| 19 | A No. |
| 20 | Q Okay. |
| 21 | A Sorry. Can I just amend that? These are my |
| 22 | emails that I brought for the hearing today. |
| 23 | Q Okay. |
| 24 | A I was emailed copies of two mailings to ask for |
| 25 | my input on aesthetics, but I didn't look at it for how |

| 1 | it applies to SEEC rules. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q Okay. |
| 3 | A So that is proven meter (phonetic), your |
| 4 | Exhibit 7. |
| 5 | Q This one? |
| 6 | A Yep. |
| 7 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: If we could just go |
| 8 | off the record for a second so I could review |
| 9 | he emails that he brought as part of the |
| 10 | subpoena? |
| 11 | HEARING OFFICER: Sure. We will go off |
| 12 | the record for now. It is 11:20. |
| 13 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Okay. |
| 14 | HEARING OFFICER: We're off the record. |
| 15 | (Off the record.) |
| 16 | HEARING OFFICER: 11:27. Mr. Cleary is on |
| 17 | the stand. |
| 18 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Thank you. |
| 19 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 20 | Q Thank you for the documents, Mr. Cleary. I |
| 21 | gave you back your originals. I appreciate your |
| 22 | complying with the subpoena. I just have another couple |
| 23 | question for you that I want to go back to on those |
| 24 | the invoices. |
| 25 | To the best of your recollection, I realize |

| 1 | this was a little while ago, but do you have any reason |
|----|---|
| 2 | to believe that the numbers, the breakdown strike |
| 3 | that. Let me go back. |
| 4 | Let me give you you don't still have the |
| 5 | exhibit, do you? You do. If you would turn to invoice |
| 6 | number 15 15599, that should be at the beginning. |
| 7 | Okay? Do you have that? |
| 8 | A Yeah. |
| 9 | Q Okay. So if you look down it says total cost, |
| 10 | \$700, and then it says there's a breakdown, Rob Sampson, |
| 11 | Joe Markley. Okay? Do you know how that breakdown was |
| 12 | arrived at? |
| 13 | A To the best of my recollection it's broken down |
| 14 | by how much of the mailing is attributable to Rob's |
| 15 | campaign and how much of the piece was attributed to |
| 16 | Joe's campaign. |
| 17 | Q Do you know what the formula was or who came up |
| 18 | with that number? |
| 19 | A I don't know who came up with the number but it |
| 20 | seems equitable. |
| 21 | Q Right. |
| 22 | A Based on what the mailer is. |
| 23 | Q Okay. But so did you have any input into the |
| 24 | breakdown of that as far as who would pay how much? |
| 25 | A No. |
| | |

| 1 | Q Okay. Let me ask you another question. So to |
|----|---|
| 2 | the best of your recollection or belief as you're sitting |
| 3 | here today is there any given the amounts that are |
| 4 | reflected on the invoices, is there any reason to |
| 5 | believe that that's not what you paid? I mean you |
| 6 | paid that amount based on what you got, the invoice you |
| 7 | got. |
| 8 | A I would say yes. |
| 9 | Q Let me just ask you another question. I'm |
| 10 | turning now to invoice number we can go to it's |
| 11 | called credit memo. It's dated October 6, 2014 towards |
| 12 | the middle of the packet. I think it's related also to |
| 13 | the following invoice 15561. |
| 14 | A 15600. I see it. |
| 15 | Q Oh, yes, credit number 15600. Yes. It shows |
| 16 | there that can you explain what this document is, what |
| 17 | happened here? |
| 18 | A I believe one of the campaigns overpaid for one |
| 19 | of the previous mailings and this is the vendor's attempt |
| 20 | to catch up and apply it later on towards other mailings |
| 21 | that were attributable. |
| 22 | Q Okay. Can you turn to invoice number 15561? |
| 23 | A Okay. |
| 24 | Q So what is the breakdown there? Could you just |
| 25 | reflect what the breakdown for the Sampson Committee? |
| | |

www.b**R424**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 106 of 230

| | | • |
|---|----|---|
| | 1 | A It looks based on check number 173 to be all |
| | 2 | Rob Sampson. |
| | 3 | Q 173. |
| | 4 | A Right. By this. Check references invoice |
| | 5 | 15561. |
| | 6 | Q Correct. I see it, I understand what you're |
| | 7 | saying, it's just my copy is maybe missing a page. So |
| | 8 | the Sampson Committee paid how much for this mailer? |
| | 9 | A 744.45. |
| | 10 | Q Okay. I see it. 173, it's in a different |
| | 11 | place than the one you had. That's check number 173 |
| | 12 | dated October 2nd, 2014? |
| | 13 | A Yes. |
| | 14 | Q Okay. And then the breakdown, if you then |
| | 15 | refer back to 15561, do you know who struck that out |
| | 16 | there or where 744.45 |
| | 17 | A Not on my copy. |
| | 18 | Q 15561? |
| | 19 | A Yes. That's not on my copy. |
| | 20 | Q No, there are two copies of that I think. |
| | 21 | A Oh, okay. |
| | 22 | Q Keep going through your it's right after the |
| | 23 | credit memo. |
| | 24 | A Okay. I see it now. |
| | 25 | Q Okay. |
| 1 | | |

| 1 | A I don't know who struck that out. My guess |
|----|--|
| 2 | would be the deputy treasurer who wrote the check. |
| 3 | Q The deputy treasurer struck that out? |
| 4 | A I don't know. I can't tell you who struck it |
| 5 | out. |
| 6 | Q Okay. So based on your recollection do you |
| 7 | know if the Sampson Committee paid for the portion of |
| 8 | that mailer that should have been attributed to the |
| 9 | Markley Committee or |
| 10 | A So here's what I can see from these invoices. |
| 11 | Q Correct. Okay. |
| 12 | A The invoice first comes in 15561 in the amount |
| 13 | of \$700 that's not split. Then the vendor sends a |
| 14 | credit memo to us and reduces our cost and resends the |
| 15 | invoice 15561. That must have been an error on the |
| 16 | vendor's part. |
| 17 | Q Okay. So then the |
| 18 | A Whereas you can see, what I can see this is |
| 19 | struck out at 744.45, and somebody wrote 620. That is |
| 20 | not I did not write 620. |
| 21 | Q Okay. So I notice on the checks look at |
| 22 | number 173. Is that your signature on the check? |
| 23 | A No. |
| 24 | Q Whose signature is that? |
| 25 | A That seems to be Margaret Sampson, and she was |

| 1 | the deputy treasurer on the campaign. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q Okay. So she would was it normal practice |
| 3 | for her to issue the checks? |
| 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | Q After your authorization? |
| 6 | A Yeah. She is more available during the day. I |
| 7 | work during the day. |
| 8 | Q What do you do? |
| 9 | A At the time I worked for |
| 10 | MR. CRONIN: Objection. Why is that |
| 11 | relevant at all? |
| 12 | MR. SMITH: The witness just explained |
| 13 | that he worked during the day |
| 14 | MR. CRONIN: During the day. |
| 15 | MR. SMITH: as an explanation for why a |
| 16 | deputy treasurer was authorizing checks. It's |
| 17 | perfectly appropriate to know what the witness |
| 18 | does as a profession. |
| 19 | MR. CRONIN: Why? |
| 20 | HEARING OFFICER: You can answer the |
| 21 | question, Mr. Cleary. |
| 22 | A At the time of this I worked for Regional |
| 23 | School District Number 6 as an accounts payable |
| 24 | specialist. |
| 25 | HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. |

| 1 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Okay. All right. I |
|----|---|
| 2 | don't think I have anything else. |
| 3 | |
| 4 | CROSS EXAMINATION |
| 5 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 6 | Q Thank you for being here, Mr. Cleary. I know |
| 7 | it wasn't your choice. |
| 8 | One question. When the joint mailers, the |
| 9 | invoices that you received were essentially the exact |
| 10 | same ones sent to the Markley campaign broken down? |
| 11 | A Yes. We got invoiced for our portion and they |
| 12 | got invoiced for their portion. |
| 13 | Q And that's reflected on every one of those |
| 14 | invoices where there was a joint expenditure. |
| 15 | A It seems to be, yes. |
| 16 | Q Okay. Any reason to dispute how they were |
| 17 | broken down, the amounts to each campaign? |
| 18 | A Without looking at the mailers again, I don't |
| 19 | think come up with a reason how why they'd be |
| 20 | wrong. |
| 21 | Q Okay. Thank you. |
| 22 | MR. CRONIN: I have no further questions. |
| 23 | HEARING OFFICER: Thank you, Mr. Cleary. |
| 24 | Did you have any cross exam? |
| 25 | MR. SMITH: I do have a follow-up. |

| 1 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 4 | BY MR. SMITH: |
| 5 | Q Attorney Cronin points out that you're not here |
| 6 | by your choice, and you mentioned that you're here by |
| 7 | subpoena? |
| 8 | A Yes. |
| 9 | Q Okay. Was that subpoena served on you by |
| 10 | whom, do you know? |
| 11 | A Vin Messina, State Marshal, New Haven County. |
| 12 | Q Okay. So a State of Connecticut Marshal served |
| 13 | legal process on you so you understood your requirements |
| 14 | to be here today? |
| 15 | A And I am here. |
| 16 | Q Terrific. Thank you. |
| 17 | HEARING OFFICER: Anything else? |
| 18 | MR. CRONIN: As a courtesy could we excuse |
| 19 | if there's no more questions for Mr. Cleary |
| 20 | can he leave for the day? |
| 21 | HEARING OFFICER: Yeah. If no one has any |
| 22 | other questions for Mr. Cleary. You're free to |
| 23 | go, Mr. Cleary. |
| 24 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I have no more |
| 25 | questions. Thank you for attending and |

| 1 | bringing your deguments with you Appropriate |
|----|--|
| | bringing your documents with you. Appreciate |
| 2 | it. |
| 3 | MR. CRONIN: Thank you for your service as |
| 4 | treasurer. |
| 5 | (Witness excused.) |
| 6 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Next the state would |
| 7 | like to call Barbara Roberts. |
| 8 | (Pause.) |
| 9 | HEARING OFFICER: Ms. Roberts, how are |
| 10 | you? |
| 11 | MS. ROBERTS: Nervous. |
| 12 | |
| 13 | BARBARA P. ROBERTS, called as a witness by |
| 14 | the State of Connecticut, having been |
| 15 | previously sworn by the Hearing Officer, was |
| 16 | examined and testified under oath as follows: |
| 17 | |
| 18 | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 19 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 20 | Q Good morning. |
| 21 | A Hi. |
| 22 | Q It still is morning, right? Hi. Could you |
| 23 | please state your name and address for the record? |
| 24 | A Barbara Roberts, Southington, Connecticut. |
| 25 | Q And what is your relationship to this case? |

| 1 | A | I'm Joe's treasurer. |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2 | Q | And a Respondent as well, correct? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | How long have you been a treasurer? |
| 5 | A | Since for Joe? 2010. |
| 6 | Q | Just in general. Have you done things before |
| 7 | that? | |
| 8 | А | Well, I've been in the county for since |
| 9 | mid-`80s. | |
| 10 | Q | Oh, wow. Is that what you do for a profession? |
| 11 | A | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. And was this the have you ever served |
| 13 | as a trea | asurer for any other candidate committee? |
| 14 | A | Yes, in 2010, 2012 and 2014, and 2016 for Joe. |
| 15 | Q | All for Mr. Markley? |
| 16 | A | And 2018 for Rob. |
| 17 | Q | Oh, okay. All right. Did you attend trainings |
| 18 | as part o | of that? |
| 19 | A | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | How many trainings do you think you attended? |
| 21 | А | At least one. Might have even been in the |
| 22 | spring. | |
| 23 | Q | Very likely. |
| 24 | A | And I was in contact with Andrew Cascudo who is |
| 25 | our liais | son. |
| | | |

Г

| 1 | Q Okay. Did you learn about making expenditures |
|----|---|
| 2 | at the training? |
| 3 | A Yes. |
| 4 | Q Let me go through some documents. These have |
| 5 | already been admitted as full exhibits but I just want to |
| 6 | show you to have you reflect that you actually did |
| 7 | execute these documents. |
| 8 | A Yes. |
| 9 | Q I'm showing you what's been previously admitted |
| 10 | as State's Exhibit Number 17. |
| 11 | A Yep. |
| 12 | Q If you could just review that for a second? |
| 13 | A Certainly. Yep, that's my handwriting and I |
| 14 | sent it. |
| 15 | Q Okay. So that's your signature? |
| 16 | A Yes. |
| 17 | Q And with executing that document what were you |
| 18 | agreeing to do? |
| 19 | A To collect the money and file the SEEC reports |
| 20 | and pay the bills. |
| 21 | Q Okay. That's a good summation. |
| 22 | A Keep track of everything. |
| 23 | Q Yep. |
| 24 | HEARING OFFICER: What's that entitled, |
| 25 | Attorney, Exhibit Number 17? |

| 1 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Oh, Exhibit Number 17 |
|----|---|
| 2 | is the SEEC Form 1, which is a registration by |
| 3 | a candidate committee. This is registering |
| 4 | Joseph Markley's state senate candidate |
| 5 | committee for district number 16. |
| 6 | HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. |
| 7 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 8 | Q I'm also going to show you what's previously |
| 9 | been admitted as State's Exhibit Number 19, which is SEEC |
| 10 | Form CEP 10, which is the affidavit of intent to abide by |
| 11 | expenditure limits and other Citizens' Election Program |
| 12 | requirements. If you could just take a look at that for |
| 13 | me and I'll ask you a couple of questions about it. |
| 14 | Thank you. |
| 15 | A Sure. Yep, that's my signature. |
| 16 | Q Okay. |
| 17 | A Kathy Larkin notarized it. |
| 18 | Q Okay. So what, to the best of your |
| 19 | understanding, what is the legal or what is that |
| 20 | document, what does it do? |
| 21 | A It notifies me and I'm agreeing to abide by the |
| 22 | rules of the program. |
| 23 | Q The Citizens' Election Program? |
| 24 | A Yes. |
| 25 | Q And how do you understand the Citizens' |
| | |

| A For a treasurer's point of view it's \$15,000 in in district donations and I really focus on the money, making sure that the forms are filled out properly, filing in a timely manner and paying the bills. Q So in exchange of getting the grant money does the committee have any heightened expectations of things they have to do? A I'm not sure what you mean. It's as far as the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. A Yep. Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the top corner. A Um-hum. Q So that's your initials on all of those numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you see that? A Yes. Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the requirements of the program. What did you understand those requirements to be? A From a treasurer's point of view basically maintaining the books and making sure the bills get paid. | 1 | Election Program to work? |
|---|----|---|
| ⁴ making sure that the forms are filled out properly, ⁵ filing in a timely manner and paying the bills. ⁶ Q So in exchange of getting the grant money does ⁷ the committee have any heightened expectations of things ⁸ they have to do? ⁹ A I'm not sure what you mean. It's as far as ¹⁰ the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? ¹¹ Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. ¹² A Yep. ¹³ Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the ¹⁴ top corner. ¹⁵ A Um-hum. ¹⁶ Q So that's your initials on all of those ¹⁷ numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you ¹⁸ see that? ¹⁹ A Yes. ²⁰ Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm ²¹ wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the ²² requirements of the program. What did you understand ²³ those requirements to be? ²⁴ A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 2 | A For a treasurer's point of view it's \$15,000 in |
| filing in a timely manner and paying the bills. Q So in exchange of getting the grant money does the committee have any heightened expectations of things they have to do? A I'm not sure what you mean. It's as far as the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. A Yep. Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the top corner. A Um-hum. Q So that's your initials on all of those numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you see that? Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the requirements of the program. What did you understand those requirements to be? A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 3 | in district donations and I really focus on the money, |
| G Q So in exchange of getting the grant money does 7 the committee have any heightened expectations of things 8 they have to do? 9 A I'm not sure what you mean. It's as far as 10 the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? 11 Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. 12 A Yep. 13 Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the 14 top corner. 15 A Um-hum. 16 Q So that's your initials on all of those 17 numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you 18 see that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm 21 wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 4 | making sure that the forms are filled out properly, |
| 7 the committee have any heightened expectations of things 8 they have to do? 9 A I'm not sure what you mean. It's as far as 10 the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? 11 Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. 12 A Yep. 13 Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the 14 top corner. 15 A Um-hum. 16 Q So that's your initials on all of those 17 numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you 18 see that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm 21 wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 5 | filing in a timely manner and paying the bills. |
| 8 they have to do? 9 A I'm not sure what you mean. It's as far as 10 the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? 11 Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. 12 A Yep. 13 Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the 14 top corner. 15 A Um-hum. 16 Q So that's your initials on all of those 17 numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you 18 see that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm 21 wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 6 | Q So in exchange of getting the grant money does |
| A I'm not sure what you mean. It's as far as the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. A Yep. Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the top corner. A Um-hum. Q So that's your initials on all of those numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you see that? A Yes. Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the requirements of the program. What did you understand those requirements to be? A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 7 | the committee have any heightened expectations of things |
| 10 the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? 11 Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. 12 A Yep. 13 Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the 14 top corner. 15 A Um-hum. 16 Q So that's your initials on all of those 17 numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you 18 see that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm 21 wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 8 | they have to do? |
| 11QWell, let's just turn to where you signed it.12AYep.13QOkay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the14top corner.15AUm-hum.16QSo that's your initials on all of those17numbered 1 through 7?So for example, number 5, do you18see that?19AYes.20QCould you just review it pardon me if I'm21wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the22requirements of the program. What did you understand23those requirements to be?24A25From a treasurer's point of view basically | 9 | A I'm not sure what you mean. It's as far as |
| 12AYep.13QOkay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the14top corner.15AUm-hum.16QSo that's your initials on all of those17numbered 1 through 7?So for example, number 5, do you18see that?19AYes.20QCould you just review it pardon me if I'm21wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the22requirements of the program. What did you understand23those requirements to be?24A25From a treasurer's point of view basically | 10 | the ongoing day-to-day of the campaign? |
| Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the top corner. A Um-hum. Q So that's your initials on all of those numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you see that? A Yes. Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the requirements of the program. What did you understand those requirements to be? A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 11 | Q Well, let's just turn to where you signed it. |
| <pre>14 top corner. 15 A Um-hum. 16 Q So that's your initials on all of those 17 numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you 18 see that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm 21 wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically</pre> | 12 | A Yep. |
| 15AUm-hum.16QSo that's your initials on all of those17numbered 1 through 7?So for example, number 5, do you18see that?19AYes.20QCould you just review it pardon me if I'm21wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the22requirements of the program. What did you understand23those requirements to be?24AFrom a treasurer's point of view basically | 13 | Q Okay? Page 3 of 4 I think it says up in the |
| Q So that's your initials on all of those numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you see that? A Yes. Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the requirements of the program. What did you understand those requirements to be? A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 14 | top corner. |
| <pre>17 numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you 18 see that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm 21 wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically</pre> | 15 | A Um-hum. |
| <pre>18 see that? 18 see that? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm 21 wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically</pre> | 16 | Q So that's your initials on all of those |
| 19 A Yes. 20 Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm 21 wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 17 | numbered 1 through 7? So for example, number 5, do you |
| 20QCould you just review it pardon me if I'm21wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the22requirements of the program. What did you understand23those requirements to be?24AFrom a treasurer's point of view basically | 18 | see that? |
| wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the requirements of the program. What did you understand those requirements to be? A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 19 | A Yes. |
| 22 requirements of the program. What did you understand 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 20 | Q Could you just review it pardon me if I'm |
| 23 those requirements to be? 24 A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 21 | wrong, but it says I'm required to comply the |
| A From a treasurer's point of view basically | 22 | requirements of the program. What did you understand |
| | 23 | those requirements to be? |
| 25 maintaining the books and making sure the bills get paid. | 24 | A From a treasurer's point of view basically |
| | 25 | maintaining the books and making sure the bills get paid. |

| 1 | Q Okay. |
|----|--|
| 2 | A And collecting the money and making sure the |
| 3 | documents are presented and filed with the SEEC. |
| 4 | Q Okay. Ans as far as from your training your |
| 5 | experience as a treasurer, are the requirements on a |
| 6 | candidate participant, candidate committee participating |
| 7 | in the Citizens' Election Program different from those |
| 8 | for a non-participating candidate? |
| 9 | A Are they different? |
| 10 | Q Yes. |
| 11 | A Yes. |
| 12 | Q How are they different? |
| 13 | A As far as the money |
| 14 | Q Well, as far as expenditures. |
| 15 | A Expenditures? |
| 16 | Q Yes. |
| 17 | A I don't know. |
| 18 | Q You don't know. Okay. |
| 19 | A I understand if you're not participating in |
| 20 | this you can raise funds, you could raise funds pretty |
| 21 | much anywhere you want and |
| 22 | Q It's not quite like that. |
| 23 | A Oh, okay. |
| 24 | Q It is a little more liberal though than the |
| 25 | I understand. So you understand that there are some |

| 1 | additiona | l requirements but just to list them all it's a |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2 | little | it would be hard. |
| 3 | A | Right. |
| 4 | Q | I understand that. Okay. But you do confirm |
| 5 | that that | is your signature on this. |
| 6 | A | Yes. |
| 7 | Q | Okay. I can have that back. |
| 8 | | I'm now handing you what's been previously |
| 9 | admitted | as State's Exhibit Number 20. If you could just |
| 10 | review th | at for a second and I'll ask you a couple |
| 11 | questions | about it. |
| 12 | A | Okay. |
| 13 | Q | That is the SEEC Form CEP 10, the Connecticut |
| 14 | Citizens' | Election Program application for a grant. |
| 15 | A | 15. |
| 16 | Q | Did I say 10? 15. Sorry. The grant |
| 17 | applicati | on. |
| 18 | A | Үер. |
| 19 | Q | I apologize. |
| 20 | | So did you sign this document? |
| 21 | A | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | And is that your initials there on page |
| 23 | A | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | 5 of 7? |
| 25 | A | Yes. |

| 1 | Q And it goes on for several pages. So it begins |
|----|---|
| 2 | on page 4 and goes through page 5, correct? |
| 3 | A Yes. |
| 4 | Q What did you understand you were doing when you |
| 5 | executed this document? |
| 6 | A Agreeing to the rules and regulations of the |
| 7 | SEEC. |
| 8 | Q Okay. And did this how does this differ in |
| 9 | your understanding from the SEEC Form CEP 10? |
| 10 | A I'm not sure there's very much of a difference. |
| 11 | Q Okay. |
| 12 | A This is accepting and the other one is |
| 13 | intending to abide. |
| 14 | Q Okay, okay. |
| 15 | A This is to accept different |
| 16 | Q (Unintelligible.) Okay. But did you so did |
| 17 | you read all these and acknowledge them? |
| 18 | A Yes. Probably not word for word at the time. |
| 19 | Q Okay. |
| 20 | A I have a general understanding of the program |
| 21 | and the grant and what the funds are for. |
| 22 | Q Okay. But you do acknowledge that you |
| 23 | A Yes. |
| 24 | Q executed this document. Okay. |
| 25 | (Pause.) |
| | |

| 1 | Q So that was the application for a grant. Did |
|----|--|
| 2 | the Markley Committee receive a grant in 2014? |
| 3 | A Yes. |
| 4 | Q Do you recall how much grant money the |
| 5 | committee received? |
| 6 | A It's approximately \$95,000. |
| 7 | Q So that's total with the |
| 8 | A Plus the 15. |
| 9 | Q Okay. All right. I'm going to show you you |
| 10 | haven't seen this document before but this may refresh |
| 11 | your recollection as far as this is an internal |
| 12 | document that we use to create the grant payment, so |
| 13 | HEARING OFFICER: Is there an exhibit |
| 14 | number to that? |
| 15 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: It's number 22 I |
| 16 | guess 21, which is the grant worksheet. And |
| 17 | I acknowledge that she hasn't seen that before, |
| 18 | but I'm just |
| 19 | A Oh, okay. This is the penny confirmation. We |
| 20 | give them the bank account |
| 21 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 22 | Q Right. |
| 23 | A And they deposit a penny or two cents or four |
| 24 | cents and I email back |
| 25 | Q To make sure you got it? |

| 1 | A the date and time and then they direct |
|----|--|
| 2 | deposit the grant. |
| 3 | Q Okay. Is there anything on there that reflects |
| 4 | how much grant money the Markley Committee actually |
| 5 | received? |
| 6 | A Oh, 56, I'm sorry. We ran on a post. Sorry |
| 7 | about that. |
| 8 | Q Okay. |
| 9 | A Forgot. When there's no major (unintelligible) |
| 10 | opposition the grant is reduced. |
| 11 | Q Okay. Correct. I'm not trying to catch you. |
| 12 | I just want to make the record clear. |
| 13 | A No, nope. Oh, there it is, 94,690. That's the |
| 14 | okay. 60 percent of that. |
| 15 | Q Yes, correct. So just for the record then it |
| 16 | would be accurate to say that you acknowledged that the |
| 17 | committee received a grant of \$56,214? |
| 18 | A Yes. |
| 19 | Q Okay. Thank you. On or about October the 10th |
| 20 | or well, you probably don't need (unintelligible). |
| 21 | But if the record shows that you would have no reason to |
| 22 | disagree. |
| 23 | A Yes. |
| 24 | Q Okay. |
| 25 | A And all the bank statements, and we did go |

| 1 | through an audit in 2014, so all those records are with |
|----|---|
| 2 | the SEEC. |
| 3 | Q Okay. And 2016? |
| 4 | A And 2016. |
| 5 | Q Yes, correct. And what did the what was the |
| 6 | outcome of the audit? |
| 7 | A We passed. |
| 8 | Q So no significant findings? |
| 9 | A No. |
| 10 | Q Okay. Just a second. I'm sorry. |
| 11 | Do you recall if you returned money to the |
| 12 | Citizens' Election Fund? |
| 13 | A We did. I believe every year we've give I |
| 14 | think it was a thousand back. |
| 15 | Q I'm trying to find my exhibit that I had for |
| 16 | Mr. Cleary earlier. Oh, do you have it? |
| 17 | A No. |
| 18 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I just need the |
| 19 | receipts that I was going through with him. I |
| 20 | wanted to get (unintelligible.) |
| 21 | (Pause.) |
| 22 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 23 | Q All right. This has been previously marked as |
| 24 | |
| 25 | A Yes. |

| 1 | Q an exhibit. So if you could just take a |
|----|---|
| 2 | look at that. |
| 3 | HEARING OFFICER: Which exhibit number is |
| 4 | that? |
| 5 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Exhibit Number 13. |
| 6 | It's a list of |
| 7 | HEARING OFFICER: Receipts and invoices? |
| 8 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: receipts and |
| 9 | invoices. |
| 10 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 11 | Q Did you supply that to the Commission, or do |
| 12 | you know where that came from? |
| 13 | A Yes. I believe so. |
| 14 | Q You supplied it to them? |
| 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | Q Okay. So just turning to an exhibit number |
| 17 | to invoice number I'm sorry. Invoice number 15163. |
| 18 | A Yes. |
| 19 | Q Okay. So there the total cost I'm just |
| 20 | going to reflect this for you, it says it's 375, correct, |
| 21 | for that mailer? Or what |
| 22 | A This says 332? |
| 23 | Q Okay. |
| 24 | A Is that the one you're looking at? |
| 25 | Q Yes, but if you look in the middle of it, the |

| 1 | middle |
|----|--|
| 2 | A Yep. |
| 3 | Q It's in the middle column. |
| 4 | A Yep. |
| 5 | Q So what does it reflect there, to the best of |
| 6 | your understanding? Yes. |
| 7 | A I'm not sure what the 375 means oh, that's |
| 8 | the gross without the tax. |
| 9 | Q Okay. Okay. And then so is there a |
| 10 | breakdown, that's a breakdown? |
| 11 | A Yep. Rob Sampson, 312.50 and Joe Markley, |
| 12 | 62.50. |
| 13 | Q Okay. Do you know how that you arrived at that |
| 14 | breakdown? |
| 15 | A No. |
| 16 | Q How would it normally work when you would get a |
| 17 | bill? How would you do you |
| 18 | A Accurate I believe was good about billing us |
| 19 | separately because they knew that we would need separate |
| 20 | bills. |
| 21 | Q Okay. |
| 22 | A So in this case it looks like Rob took most of |
| 23 | them. |
| 24 | Q Okay. |
| 25 | A And Joe's portion of or Rob's portion of |
| · | |

| 1 | Southington was a small piece, so we probably targeted |
|----|---|
| 2 | that small piece of Southington. |
| 3 | Q Okay. But how did you so you would receive |
| 4 | a bill and then you would execute a check to pay it? |
| 5 | A Yes. |
| 6 | Q Would you |
| 7 | A Well, I would consult with whoever gave me the |
| 8 | bill. Sometimes I would call them, make sure we got the |
| 9 | product. |
| 10 | Q Okay. Did you ever question about the |
| 11 | breakdown or |
| 12 | A No. |
| 13 | Q But did you suggest that number to them, the |
| 14 | breakdown number? |
| 15 | A I don't believe so. |
| 16 | Q Okay. But as far as you know do you know how |
| 17 | that number was arrived at? |
| 18 | A Like I said, I believe it was based on the |
| 19 | number of pieces that Joe would get and the number of |
| 20 | pieces Rob would get. |
| 21 | Q Okay. All right. Just a second. |
| 22 | (Pause.) |
| 23 | Q Okay. |
| 24 | A Oh, I'm sorry. |
| 25 | Q No, that's okay. I was just I'm just |

| 1 | A Oh, you want these back? |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q want them back. Yeah. Thank you. |
| 3 | Did you bring any documents with you according |
| 4 | to because you were subpoenaed, did you |
| 5 | A Yes. No. |
| 6 | Q You didn't bring any documents? |
| 7 | A No. |
| 8 | Q You just didn't have any that were responsive |
| 9 | to the |
| 10 | A I just assumed you got everything that was |
| 11 | sent. |
| 12 | Q Well, you have a stack of documents there. |
| 13 | What are those? |
| 14 | A Yes, these are just what you had. |
| 15 | Q The exhibits. |
| 16 | A Yeah. |
| 17 | Q Okay. So you didn't bring any additional |
| 18 | documents with you, any emails or anything like that. |
| 19 | A No, because the emails were all sent, and I |
| 20 | just figured they were part of the exhibits. |
| 21 | Q Okay. |
| 22 | A And entered into the exhibits. |
| 23 | Q Okay. |
| 24 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I don't think I have |
| 25 | anything further at this time. |

| | -1 |
|----|---|
| 1 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 2 | Attorney Cronin, do you have any |
| 3 | questions? |
| 4 | MR. CRONIN: No. Thank you. Again, as a |
| 5 | courtesy can we excuse her for the rest of the |
| 6 | day? |
| 7 | HEARING OFFICER: No, absolutely. |
| 8 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Well, I would just |
| 9 | object to that because she is a Respondent to |
| 10 | the matter. |
| 11 | HEARING OFFICER: Oh, okay, yeah. |
| 12 | Yeah, you might want to stick around. |
| 13 | She's a Respondent and is just not a witness. |
| 14 | MR. CRONIN: She's a Respondent |
| 15 | represented by counsel and I'm here |
| 16 | representing her interests. |
| 17 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I have no reason to |
| 18 | retain her as a witness but so if I have no |
| 19 | reason to, under the subpoena, to hold her here |
| 20 | but, you know, she is a Respondent so she might |
| 21 | want to stay but if she has other places to be |
| 22 | I certainly understand. So it's up to her. |
| 23 | So I would think that, I would take Mr. |
| 24 | Cronin's advice that he is your attorney and he |
| 25 | can represent you here in this matter. So I |
| | 1 |

| 1 | have no reason to hold her. |
|----|---|
| 2 | HEARING OFFICER: Procedurally there are I |
| 3 | believe a number of different witnesses that |
| 4 | may still testify and exhibits that may still |
| 5 | be admitted into evidence. There may be a |
| 6 | point where someone may want to recall you as a |
| 7 | witness based on something that hasn't yet been |
| 8 | submitted. So I mean we could obviously |
| 9 | contact you through counsel but there's a |
| 10 | chance that you may have to be called back, |
| 11 | there's a chance you may not have to be called |
| 12 | back. |
| 13 | MS. ROBERTS: Would it be today or |
| 14 | tomorrow or is this am I |
| 15 | HEARING OFFICER: Hopefully today. You |
| 16 | know, but it depends on how they present their |
| 17 | cases. |
| 18 | MS. ROBERTS: Okay. |
| 19 | HEARING OFFICER: And I don't know how |
| 20 | they're going to present their cases. So just |
| 21 | to let you know you may be called back. You |
| 22 | were subpoenaed here so you would still be |
| 23 | under a subpoena for I believe the next 30 days |
| 24 | or so. |
| 25 | MS. ROBERTS: Okay. |
| | |

| 1 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. |
|----|--|
| 2 | (Pause.) |
| 3 | HEARING OFFICER: Attorney Cronin? |
| 4 | MR. CRONIN: Yes. |
| 5 | HEARING OFFICER: I think we're going to |
| 6 | get ready to call another witness. |
| 7 | MR. CRONIN: That's fine. |
| 8 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I'm not going to |
| 9 | leave the room. |
| 10 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 11 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I was going to call |
| 12 | Mr. Markley so I'd like for him to come in. |
| 13 | MR. CRONIN: Okay. He did leave the room. |
| 14 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Indeed. That's okay |
| 15 | though. |
| 16 | HEARING OFFICER: Was it Mr. Markley? Is |
| 17 | that who you're calling? |
| 18 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Yes, I was going to |
| 19 | call him next. |
| 20 | (Pause.) |
| 21 | MR. CRONIN: I remind you you're under |
| 22 | subpoena. |
| 23 | MR. MARKLEY: Yes. |
| 24 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: If you could I was |
| 25 | going to call you as a witness. If you could |
| | going to call you as a withess. It you could |

| 1 | | just move over to the witness seat there I |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | | would appreciate it. |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | JOSEPH C. MARKLEY, called as a witness by |
| 5 | | the State of Connecticut, having been |
| 6 | | previously sworn by the Hearing Officer, was |
| 7 | | examined and testified under oath as follows: |
| 8 | | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 9 | BY MR. TAI | BERT-SLAGLE: |
| 10 | Q | I have two minutes left, so good morning. |
| 11 | A | Good morning to you. |
| 12 | Q | If you could just state your name and address |
| 13 | for the re | ecord. |
| 14 | A | Joe Markley, 47 Elm Street, Plantsville, |
| 15 | Connecticu | ıt. |
| 16 | Q | Okay. And you're a Respondent in this matter? |
| 17 | A | Yes, I am. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. And you have run for office obviously. |
| 19 | A | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | Could you give us a little background on your |
| 21 | political | experience or |
| 22 | A | I served on the Southington Library Board from |
| 23 | 1981 to 19 | 985. I was a state senator from '85 to '87, |
| 24 | went back | on the library board for a couple of years, and |
| 25 | I was ther | n reelected to the senate in 2010 and have been |

| 1 | reelected three times subsequently. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q Okay. So just for clarity sake, you've been a |
| 3 | state senator from '85 to '87? |
| 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | Q So you were elected in 1984? |
| 6 | A In '84 and defeated in '86. |
| 7 | Q Okay. And then you since 2010, you've been |
| 8 | elected in '12, '14 and '16, correct? |
| 9 | A Correct. |
| 10 | Q So and the library board did not involve the |
| 11 | Connecticut campaign finance statutes, you didn't have to |
| 12 | run for an office and file a candidate committee, did |
| 13 | you? |
| 14 | A No, there was no expenditure. It was through |
| 15 | the town committee if there was anything on my behalf. |
| 16 | Q So it was like a slate committee that you were |
| 17 | drawn on? |
| 18 | A Um-hum. |
| 19 | Q Do you recall when you ran for those offices |
| 20 | were you subject to Connecticut campaign financing laws? |
| 21 | A Certainly in '84. |
| 22 | Q Right, I know. I meant for the library board. |
| 23 | A The town committee made all the expenditures |
| 24 | and certainly the town committee was subject to them. |
| 25 | Q But so in 1984 and since 2010 you formed |

| 1 | candidate committees and have been subject to Chapter 155 |
|----|---|
| 2 | and 157, correct? |
| 3 | A Yes. I would say |
| 4 | Q Or Chapter 155 |
| 5 | A yes, and I think I was subject to them both |
| 6 | in '84 and '86 when I was not participating in the public |
| 7 | finance committee program just as I was in the four times |
| 8 | that I have. |
| 9 | Q Right. Because it didn't exist. |
| 10 | A That's right, it didn't exist. But the law |
| 11 | existed. |
| 12 | Q Right, but not as it exists now. |
| 13 | I'm going to go through some of the same things |
| 14 | that I went through with other people. This is State's |
| 15 | Exhibit Number 19, the SEEC I'm sorry, strike that. |
| 16 | I want to start with your registration form. |
| 17 | Okay. So I'm showing you what's been marked as or |
| 18 | admitted as State's Exhibit Number 17, SEEC Form 1, |
| 19 | registration by candidate. If you'd just take a look at |
| 20 | that for me. |
| 21 | (Pause.) |
| 22 | A Yes, that's certainly my signature. |
| 23 | Q And what is that what were you doing when |
| 24 | you executed that document? |
| 25 | A Registering my candidate committee. |

| 1 | Q Okay. In 2014, correct? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A In 2014, yes. |
| 3 | Q Okay. Thank you. I'm going to show you next |
| 4 | what's been previously admitted as State's Exhibit Number |
| 5 | 19, SEEC Form 10. If you could just take a look at that |
| 6 | for me and I'll ask you a couple of questions about it. |
| 7 | (Pause.) |
| 8 | A Yes. Certainly I signed this as well. |
| 9 | Q Okay. And are those your initials as well? |
| 10 | A Yes. |
| 11 | Q When you executed this document what did you |
| 12 | understand were the legal ramifications or what were you |
| 13 | doing when you executed this document? |
| 14 | A That I would abide by applicable statutes and |
| 15 | regulations and not necessarily by advisory opinions. |
| 16 | Q Okay. So that's what you at the time you |
| 17 | signed this you thought that I'm not going abide by |
| 18 | advisory opinions. |
| 19 | A I did not think that I did not think that at |
| 20 | the time but I would said it was specific to regulations |
| 21 | and to statutes and declaratory rulings. |
| 22 | Q Okay. In addition just a second. So as a |
| 23 | hang on just a second. |
| 24 | (Pause.) |
| 25 | Q So from your understanding of the Citizens' |

| | T |
|----|---|
| 1 | Election Program do participating candidates have |
| 2 | different requirements than nonparticipating candidates? |
| 3 | A No, not in terms of the statutes and |
| 4 | regulations which apply to all candidates in terms of |
| 5 | distribution of funds along the lines of what you're |
| 6 | talking about. We have to file additional things in |
| 7 | terms of the financial side that you wouldn't otherwise |
| 8 | have to file. But it's not my understanding that the |
| 9 | statutes about sharing of expenditures with other |
| 10 | candidates are any different under the Citizens' Election |
| 11 | Program than they are for others. |
| 12 | Q And upon what do you base that belief? |
| 13 | A On the statute as I understand it. |
| 14 | Q Okay. Okay, I can have that document back and |
| 15 | I'll show you the next one. |
| 16 | This is State's Exhibit 20 which has been |
| 17 | previously admitted. It's SEEC Form CEP 15, it's the |
| 18 | application for public grant dollars. |
| 19 | A Yes, I certainly signed and initialed this as |
| 20 | well. |
| 21 | Q Okay. When you executed this document did you |
| 22 | understand that you would be responsible for paying any |
| 23 | impermissible expenditures made by your candidate |
| 24 | committee? |
| 25 | A Yes. |
| | |

| 1 | Q Could you define for me a participating |
|----|---|
| 2 | candidate committee? |
| 3 | A Participating in the Citizens' Election Program |
| 4 | is going through that registration process and raising |
| 5 | money and being given a grant subject to the rules of the |
| 6 | committee. |
| 7 | Q What is a qualified candidate committee to the |
| 8 | best of your knowledge? |
| 9 | A As opposed to a participating candidate |
| 10 | committee? |
| 11 | Q Yes. |
| 12 | A I don't know the difference. |
| 13 | Q Okay. And as far as regulations that apply to |
| 14 | candidate committees who've received a grant, are you |
| 15 | aware of any regulations that apply to those candidate |
| 16 | committees? |
| 17 | A They have to abide by the same rules as any |
| 18 | by the same statutes as any candidate committee as I |
| 19 | understand it. |
| 20 | Q So your testimony today is as you understand it |
| 21 | the expenditure requirements are the same for |
| 22 | participating candidate committees/qualified candidate |
| 23 | committees as well as nonparticipant candidate |
| 24 | committees. |
| 25 | A I will go back since you asked me about my |
| L | |

| 1 | experience in 1984 and '86 when I was not participating |
|----|---|
| 2 | in the Citizens' Election Program. One of the first |
| 3 | examples I had of the need to report shared expenses was |
| 4 | my fellow Republican senate candidate in Waterbury who |
| 5 | made a mention of my candidacy and that of the other |
| 6 | Republicans from the Legislature at that time and had to |
| 7 | make reimbursements to our campaigns. |
| 8 | So it's always been my understanding that if |
| 9 | you make mentions of other candidates in a way that would |
| 10 | promote them, whether you're part of the Citizens' |
| 11 | Election Committee or not, that you are responsible to |
| 12 | share those expenses. And that the fact of participating |
| 13 | in the Citizens' Election Committee doesn't change the |
| 14 | fact that you have to properly share expenses. |
| 15 | Q So from your understanding the Citizens' |
| 16 | Election Program imposes no additional requirements on |
| 17 | those candidates who receive money from the Citizens' |
| 18 | Election Fund. |
| 19 | A It seems to me that it asks you to swear |
| 20 | additionally that you will abide by the rules, but the |
| 21 | rules would still be the same. |
| 22 | Q What is the distinction from the best of you |
| 23 | have been a senator now for eight years, correct, total? |
| 24 | A I guess nine years total, yeah. |
| 25 | Q And you're familiar with the different chapters |
| I | |

| 1 | of the General Statutes? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A I'm familiar with a few chapters. |
| 3 | Q Okay. Are you familiar with the campaign |
| 4 | finance statutes? |
| 5 | A Not in great detail, no. |
| 6 | Q Are you familiar with Chapter 155? |
| 7 | A Certainly not off the top of my head, sir. |
| 8 | Q Okay. And you're not an attorney. |
| 9 | A No. |
| 10 | Q What is your profession or training? |
| 11 | A I'm an English teacher as much as anything. |
| 12 | Q Okay. So you spoke about when you were a |
| 13 | nonparticipating candidate in 1984. You've been a |
| 14 | participating candidate since then? |
| 15 | A Yes, in 2010, and '12, '14, '16, '18. |
| 16 | Q And have you applied for a grant in all those |
| 17 | years? |
| 18 | A Yes, I have. |
| 19 | Q And received a grant? |
| 20 | A Yes. |
| 21 | Q Why do you participate in the Citizens' |
| 22 | Election Program? |
| 23 | A As a practical matter I think the rules make it |
| 24 | very difficult to wage a successful campaign in |
| 25 | Connecticut for the Legislature without participating in |

| 1 | it. It would put you at a substantial disadvantage to go |
|----|--|
| 2 | outside of it. |
| 3 | Q From the fund raising side I guess? |
| 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | Q I assume. |
| 6 | (Pause.) |
| 7 | Q So in 2014 you faced who was your opponent |
| 8 | in that election? |
| 9 | A The only opponent on the ballot against me was |
| 10 | Chris Robertson who was on the Working Families party. |
| 11 | Q Okay. And did you you didn't receive a full |
| 12 | grant that year. |
| 13 | A That's right because the grant's reduced if you |
| 14 | have only a minor party opponent. |
| 15 | Q Did you return money to the Citizens' Election |
| 16 | Fund at the end of the campaign? |
| 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | Q Do you recall how much you returned? |
| 19 | A I think it was more than my treasurer recalls. |
| 20 | I think it was I think it was several thousand dollars |
| 21 | but I don't I know it's a matter of record and I'm |
| 22 | probably not the best source of the answer. |
| 23 | Q Okay. |
| 24 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I don't think I have |
| 25 | any more at this time. I would as a precursor |

| 1 | state that the cross should be limited to the |
|----|---|
| 2 | direct just as a preliminary |
| 3 | HEARING OFFICER: Attorney Cronin, do you |
| 4 | have any cross examination for Mr. Markley? |
| 5 | |
| 6 | CROSS EXAMINATION |
| 7 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 8 | Q You being an English teacher as much as |
| 9 | anything, you understand that words have meanings. You |
| 10 | already stated that when you agreed to abide by the |
| 11 | Citizens' Election Program and the statutes and the |
| 12 | regulations and the declaratory rulings, you brought up |
| 13 | the fact that advisory opinions weren't included. |
| 14 | A Yes. |
| 15 | Q Do you feel that by leaving those out that |
| 16 | you're not that you don't have to abide by an advisory |
| 17 | opinion? |
| 18 | A I would say that let's say as an English |
| 19 | teacher you say those two words, advisory and opinion, |
| 20 | could not be more delicate in the nudge that they give |
| 21 | you. And I think that I would look at it seriously and |
| 22 | consider the advice and weigh the opinion and then make a |
| 23 | decision myself on what I believe the statute and the |
| 24 | regulation requires. |
| 25 | Q Okay. |

| 1 | MR. CRONIN: Nothing further. |
|----|---|
| 2 | HEARING OFFICER: Jaime, did you have any |
| 3 | further questions? |
| 4 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Not at this time but |
| 5 | I would ask him to be subject to recall |
| 6 | potentially. |
| 7 | HEARING OFFICER: Sure. |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: I'll stay here. |
| 9 | HEARING OFFICER: Thank you, Mr. Markley. |
| 10 | At his point before we get into the next |
| 11 | witness I think we're going to probably take at |
| 12 | least a one-hour break |
| 13 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Okay. |
| 14 | HEARING OFFICER: for lunch. We'll |
| 15 | come back about it's about 12:15 right now, |
| 16 | we'll come back at 1:15. |
| 17 | MR. CRONIN: That's fine. |
| 18 | HEARING OFFICER: We'll carry on from |
| 19 | there. |
| 20 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Sounds good. |
| 21 | HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. |
| 22 | (Lunch recess.) |
| 23 | HEARING OFFICER: The state had just |
| 24 | finished up with Mr. Markley? |
| 25 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Correct. |

| 1 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Just to let the |
|----|---|
| 2 | participants here know I plan on going from now |
| 3 | until 3:00 o'clock. If we can finish before |
| 4 | that that's fine. If you need time after that |
| 5 | that's fine too. We can continue the matter |
| 6 | after 3:00 to another day that's convenient for |
| 7 | all parties. Okay? |
| 8 | Jaime, got your witness? |
| 9 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Mr. Sampson. |
| 10 | HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Sampson, Robert? |
| 11 | |
| 12 | ROBERT C. SAMPSON, called as a witness by |
| 13 | the State of Connecticut, having been |
| 14 | previously sworn by the Hearing Officer, was |
| 15 | examined and testified under oath as follows: |
| 16 | |
| 17 | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 18 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 19 | Q Good afternoon. |
| 20 | A Good afternoon. |
| 21 | Q Would you please state your name and address |
| 22 | for the record? |
| 23 | A My name is Rob Sampson, I live at 276 Bound |
| 24 | Line Road, Wolcott, Connecticut. |
| 25 | Q Okay. And you have been a candidate for |
| L | |

| 1 | election in the State of Connecticut? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A Yes. |
| 3 | Q How many times have you run for office? |
| 4 | A I ran the very first time in 2010 and was |
| 5 | elected started my service in 2011 and I've been |
| 6 | reelected three times subsequently. |
| 7 | Q Had you ever served in any elected office |
| 8 | before then? |
| 9 | A I did not. |
| 10 | Q And you were a candidate in 2014. |
| 11 | A Yes. |
| 12 | Q Okay. I'm going to hand you what's been |
| 13 | previously admitted as State's Exhibit 25. Just take a |
| 14 | look at that. So that you confirm that that's your |
| 15 | signature? |
| 16 | A Yes, I remember signing it. |
| 17 | Q And what is that document? |
| 18 | A It looks like an SEEC Form 1 and 1A, |
| 19 | registration of candidate. |
| 20 | Q And so that's what does that document do? |
| 21 | A It looks like I'm confirming my identity and |
| 22 | willingness to participate as a candidate for public |
| 23 | office. |
| 24 | Q Okay. All right. I just wanted to confirm |
| 25 | that was yours. Thank you. |

| 1 | I'm showing you now what's been previously |
|----|---|
| 2 | marked, admitted as State's Exhibit 27. If you could |
| 3 | just take a look at that. |
| 4 | (Pause.) |
| 5 | Q Do you recognize that document? |
| 6 | A Yep. It's my handwriting on the front page. |
| 7 | Q So I think it's a CEP 10 affidavit of intent to |
| 8 | abide by the Citizens' Election Program rules. Did you |
| 9 | execute that document? |
| 10 | A My signature and initials are here. |
| 11 | Q And what's the date on that? |
| 12 | A January 20 of 2014. |
| 13 | Q Okay. And do you recognize those as your |
| 14 | initials there? Is that the way you initial documents? |
| 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | Q Okay. Specifically I'd ask you to look at |
| 17 | well, what did you understand that document to be doing |
| 18 | when you executed it? |
| 19 | A I'm sure I read it thoroughly at the time but I |
| 20 | don't recall right now unless I read it again. |
| 21 | Q But as far as your understanding just looking |
| 22 | at it now what does that document do? |
| 23 | A It says it's a candidate certification and from |
| 24 | listening to the conversation it sounds like this is |
| 25 | where you certify that you're going to follow the rules |
| L | |

| 2 | Q Specifically I'd ask you to look at number 2. Did you initial that? |
|----|--|
| | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | Q And what does that require? |
| 6 | A It says that I certify that my candidate |
| 7 | committee will expend money received from the Citizens' |
| 8 | Election Fund in accordance with provisions in Statute 9- |
| 9 | 607g, and with regulations adopted by SEEC. |
| 10 | Q And does it go on from there? |
| 11 | A It says that I am personally liable and must |
| 12 | repay to the Citizens' Election Fund any monies that are |
| 13 | not expended in accordance with the same statutes. |
| 14 | Q Okay. Do you recall executing that? |
| 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | Q Okay. Thank you. |
| 17 | I'm going to hand you what's been previously |
| 18 | admitted as State's Exhibit 28. If you could just look |
| 19 | at that for me. That is the SEEC Form CEP 15, grant |
| 20 | application form just for the record. |
| 21 | A Yep. |
| 22 | Q Do you recognize that document? |
| 23 | A Yep. |
| 24 | Q And what do you recognize it to be? |
| 25 | A As you just stated it's an application for a |

| 1 | public grant dollars. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q And what is the purpose of that document from |
| 3 | your understanding? |
| 4 | A I assume this is the paperwork that our |
| 5 | candidate committee submitted once we had reached the |
| 6 | threshold of the number of doners and contributors to our |
| 7 | campaign to apply from the grant, from the Citizens' |
| 8 | Election Program. |
| 9 | Q Okay. And once again, could I ask you to look |
| 10 | at number 2 and see if that's your initial there? |
| 11 | A Yep, my initials are on here. |
| 12 | Q And if you could read that over and tell me |
| 13 | what effect that has. |
| 14 | A As state advised Senator Markley, same thing. |
| 15 | It says that I am required to read, understand and comply |
| 16 | with the requirements of the program, statutes, |
| 17 | regulations and declaratory rulings. |
| 18 | Q And does it go on from there? |
| 19 | A It says that if I fail to abide by the |
| 20 | requirements of the applicable statutes and regulations |
| 21 | relating to the program I may this may result in |
| 22 | penalties from SEEC. |
| 23 | Q Okay. And did you understand that when you |
| 24 | executed that document? |
| 25 | A Yes. It's in perfect English and I've always |

| 1 | felt it was my obligation to obey the law whether it's |
|----|--|
| 2 | written on the paper in front of me or not. |
| 3 | Q Okay. Thank you. Can I have that back? |
| 4 | So your candidate committee applied for a |
| 5 | grant. Do you recall if you received a grant? |
| 6 | A Yes. |
| 7 | Q Do you recall how much of a grant you received? |
| 8 | A I would only be guessing. I know that the |
| 9 | total amount that we have to spend as a candidate for |
| 10 | state representative if you are participating in a |
| 11 | program is around 30,000. |
| 12 | Q Okay. |
| 13 | A So we raised 5,000 give or take, although I |
| 14 | think we raised substantially more than that, so the |
| 15 | grant would have been reduced by the amount over 5,000. |
| 16 | I don't know. I'd say somewhere around 25,000. |
| 17 | Q Okay. |
| 18 | A Is that accurate? |
| 19 | Q Yeah. I can show you documents but, you know, |
| 20 | they're already in the record so it's not necessary. But |
| 21 | your close. But anyway, it's about 27,000 I think so |
| 22 | it went up, inflation. |
| 23 | So are there any differences between the |
| 24 | requirements that apply to a participating candidate |
| 25 | committee and a nonparticipating candidate committee? |
| | |

| 1 | A My understanding of the statute, 9-607b I |
|----|---|
| 2 | believe it is, is that you are limited in what you can |
| 3 | spend on your campaign to things that are for the benefit |
| 4 | of your nomination or election, and I imagine the law |
| 5 | exists to prevent you from raising money and then |
| 6 | spending it on a beach house somewhere. And I think |
| 7 | that's pretty much understood by all candidates that if |
| 8 | you're going to, you know, be receiving money for your |
| 9 | campaign you have to spend it on your campaign. |
| 10 | Q Um-hum. |
| 11 | A I understand that there are regulations that |
| 12 | pertain to the Citizens' Election Program also, but I |
| 13 | don't see that that say anything contrary to that. |
| 14 | Q Do they add any additional requirements? |
| 15 | A We can certainly read the statute. |
| 16 | Q You and I? |
| 17 | A For the regulation, yes. |
| 18 | Q That's okay. I'm just asking from your |
| 19 | personal knowledge. Do you know if there are any |
| 20 | additional requirements placed upon the participating |
| 21 | candidates? |
| 22 | A I have it in front of me. I can read it for |
| 23 | you if you like. |
| 24 | Q That's okay. I don't need you to read it. I'm |
| 25 | just asking you to reflect from your personal knowledge. |
| | |

| 1 | A Yeah, it says more or less the same thing as |
|----|---|
| 2 | the underlying statute that applies to everyone, which is |
| 3 | that you need to spend the money on your campaign. |
| 4 | Q Okay. Are you familiar with the distinction |
| 5 | between a participating candidate and a qualified |
| 6 | candidate to mean? |
| 7 | A My guess would be that a qualified candidate |
| 8 | would be someone who's already surpassed the threshold |
| 9 | and received a grant. But that's only a guess. |
| 10 | Q So you said you were first elected in 2010, |
| 11 | correct? |
| 12 | A Yes. |
| 13 | Q And in all that time have you participated in |
| 14 | the Citizens' Election Program? |
| 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | Q Okay. So did you bring any documentation with |
| 17 | you today in addition to what we already had? |
| 18 | A Okay the mail items and (unintelligible). |
| 19 | Q Okay. And we already have those and so I |
| 20 | appreciate you bringing those for us. |
| 21 | A Sure. |
| 22 | Q On the mail it states that you had reviewed and |
| 23 | approved all those mailers. Did you actually review and |
| 24 | approve them? |
| 25 | A Yeah. I designed them all personally. |

| 1 | Q Okay. So you |
|----|---|
| 2 | A The only exception is the letter that was sent |
| 3 | by Senator Markley |
| 4 | Q Oh, okay. |
| 5 | A which I certainly consulted on and approved, |
| 6 | but he wrote the letter. |
| 7 | Q Okay. So that was mostly Senator Markley and |
| 8 | the rest you designed primarily. |
| 9 | A That's correct, yeah. And in fact many of |
| 10 | those mailers I had designed in 2012 and I just updated |
| 11 | what was necessary to make them worthwhile again for |
| 12 | 2014. |
| 13 | Q Okay. |
| 14 | A (Unintelligible) language, et cetera. |
| 15 | Q All right. |
| 16 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I don't think I have |
| 17 | anything else at this time. |
| 18 | MR. CRONIN: Okay. Again, limited to the |
| 19 | direct? |
| 20 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Yeah. |
| 21 | MR. CRONIN: Nothing further. |
| 22 | (Witness excused.) |
| 23 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I think we have no |
| 24 | further witnesses at this time. Although we |
| 25 | didn't would like to eventually could I |

| 1 | just recall Senator Markley at this time? I |
|----|--|
| 2 | forgot to ask him a couple of things this |
| 3 | morning. |
| 4 | HEARING OFFICER: Sure. He's still under |
| 5 | subpoena. |
| 6 | |
| 7 | JOSEPH C. MARKLEY, recalled as a witness, |
| 8 | testified further under oath as follows: |
| 9 | |
| 10 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 11 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 12 | Q Good afternoon. Hope you had a nice lunch. |
| 13 | A Taco Thursday. |
| 14 | Q Isn't that Tuesdays? I thought that was |
| 15 | Tuesdays? |
| 16 | A Nope. Not in the LLB. |
| 17 | Q Okay. I just wanted to go back over with you |
| 18 | like I did with Representative Sampson just to specify a |
| 19 | couple of things. This is the SEEC Form 10 which is |
| 20 | State's Exhibit Number 19. If you could just turn to |
| 21 | number 2, is that where your initial is? |
| 22 | A Yes. |
| 23 | Q Is that your initial next to number 2? |
| 24 | A It is. |
| 25 | Q If you could just read over that. |

| 1 | A Yes. It certainly is to my mind it's |
|----|---|
| 2 | similar to 5 |
| 3 | Q Right. |
| 4 | A to say that I have to obey the laws as |
| 5 | Representative Sampson said and that I'm liable if I |
| 6 | don't. |
| 7 | Q Right. You're personally liable for things, |
| 8 | yes. Okay. And so you acknowledge that that's your |
| 9 | you executed that and you accept that? |
| 10 | A Yes, I did. |
| 11 | Q Okay. I'm going to also give you what's been |
| 12 | previously admitted as State's Exhibit Number 20. I do |
| 13 | apologize for recalling you, but I just didn't get that |
| 14 | one in there that I wanted to get so I appreciate you |
| 15 | coming back. |
| 16 | Number 2, do you recall that one? |
| 17 | A I certainly signed it. I don't recall my |
| 18 | reaction to it at the moment but I'm sure that it's |
| 19 | again, like number 5. All of this sheet to my mind |
| 20 | obliges me to obey the (unintelligible) law, to be |
| 21 | liable. |
| 22 | Q All right. So you acknowledge that you |
| 23 | executed that and you understood that you agreed that you |
| 24 | took on some additional liability as far as the |
| 25 | personally liable for some things that |
| | |

| 1 | A Yes, personal liability again, I don't know |
|----|--|
| 2 | that it's additional liability. |
| 3 | Q Okay. Thank you. That's just it. I just |
| 4 | wanted to complete the record. |
| 5 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 6 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Thank you, Mr. |
| 7 | Hearing Officer. I appreciate your |
| 8 | indulgence. |
| 9 | HEARING OFFICER: Attorney Cronin, do you |
| 10 | have any questions for Mr. Markley? |
| 11 | MR. CRONIN: Not on cross but if I'm now |
| 12 | going to start calling my own witnesses he may |
| 13 | as well stay right there and I'll start with |
| 14 | him. |
| 15 | HEARING OFFICER: Are you finished with |
| 16 | all your witnesses? Are you resting your |
| 17 | case? |
| 18 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Finished, yeah but |
| 19 | yeah, with potential to recall afterwards, but |
| 20 | yes. |
| 21 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 22 | Attorney Cronin? |
| 23 | (Pause.) |
| 24 | |
| 25 | JOSEPH C. MARKLEY, called as a witness by |
| L | |

| 1 | the Respondents, testified further under oath |
|----|--|
| 2 | as follows: |
| 3 | |
| 4 | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 5 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 6 | Q Good afternoon, Senator. |
| 7 | A Good afternoon. |
| 8 | Q We were discussing a number of ads. I think |
| 9 | there were two that you and Representative Sampson |
| 10 | jointly put out during this cycle. I'm going to show you |
| 11 | one of them that's already marked State's Exhibit 5, |
| 12 | which is a joint mailer. |
| 13 | A Yes. |
| 14 | Q Can you tell me who designed that ad? |
| 15 | A Representative Sampson did all the graphics on |
| 16 | it and I believe I practically can specifically |
| 17 | remember sitting over his shoulder going through it with |
| 18 | him. The text was something that we worked out together. |
| 19 | Q Okay. It's a lot of text. |
| 20 | A Yeah. It always is on my pieces. |
| 21 | Q Did you both sign off on that particular ad? |
| 22 | A Yes, we certainly did. |
| 23 | Q Okay. And your campaigns jointly funded this |
| 24 | to the best of your recollection. |
| 25 | A I'm sure we did. |

| 1 | Q Okay. You gentlemen have run together numerous |
|----|--|
| 2 | times, you've done joint expenditures in the past? |
| 3 | A Yes, we have. Not in 2010 I don't believe, but |
| 4 | certainly in 2012, '14, '16 we did. |
| 5 | Q If you ever had a question as to how to |
| 6 | disburse or break up those joint communications, how |
| 7 | would you proceed? |
| 8 | A We would go to the State Elections Enforcement |
| 9 | Commission and show them the piece and explain to them |
| 10 | what we were doing and ask them to tell us how to divide |
| 11 | it up. |
| 12 | Q So that's occurred in the past, you've asked |
| 13 | SEEC guidance? |
| 14 | A yes. |
| 15 | Q Okay. Do you recall if there was a complaint |
| 16 | filed in 2014 about your joint expenditures? |
| 17 | A There was. |
| 18 | Q And do you recall what the outcome of that |
| 19 | complaint was? |
| 20 | A I think it was dismissed. |
| 21 | Q Okay. There was another John Mazurek |
| 22 | complaint? |
| 23 | A Yes. And the one I remember specifically had |
| 24 | to do with the letter that Representative Sampson |
| 25 | referred to before that I wrote on his behalf. But we, |
| | |

| 1 | again, it was something that we had asked for guidance |
|----|---|
| 2 | and followed the guidance we were given. |
| 3 | Q Okay. So it's fair to say SEEC looking into |
| 4 | your joint expenditures and cleared you of wrong-doing as |
| 5 | between your two campaigns. |
| 6 | A That's certainly my understanding. |
| 7 | Q Okay. Did you ask them how to apportion any |
| 8 | piece of that ad in particular to the Foley campaign? |
| 9 | A No, we did not because we did not believe we |
| 10 | were doing anything on behalf of the Foley campaign and I |
| 11 | would go so far as to say it never entered my mind that |
| 12 | we had to consider assigning any cost of it to the Foley |
| 13 | campaign. |
| 14 | Q Okay. Looking at that ad, again it's State's |
| 15 | Exhibit 5, you mentioned Malloy tax hikes, you fought the |
| 16 | Malloy tax hikes? |
| 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | Q You mentioned you fought the busway? |
| 19 | A In this ad it says fought the Malloy tax hike, |
| 20 | also said fought Governor Malloy's agenda, and it says |
| 21 | fought Governor Malloy's reckless spending and voted |
| 22 | against the budget, yes, but fought Malloy's reckless |
| 23 | spending. |
| 24 | Q Okay. |
| 25 | A So those are the three references to Malloy in |

| 1 | the piece. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q Okay. Do those issues let me strike that. |
| 3 | Do you feel that those issues are pertinent to |
| 4 | a legislative race? |
| 5 | A I think they are entirely pertinent and that's |
| 6 | why we included them and it's also why we included our |
| 7 | position relative to Governor Malloy in exactly the same |
| 8 | words in material that we put on in 2012 when he was not |
| 9 | on the ballet. |
| 10 | Q Okay. Well, since you've brought that up let |
| 11 | me just quickly go to my exhibits. |
| 12 | (Pause.) |
| 13 | Q And it looks like it would be my exhibit or |
| 14 | excuse me, Respondents' Exhibit G and I'm going to give |
| 15 | that to you right now. You don't get in trouble for |
| 16 | copying it again, but can you tell me are those |
| 17 | significantly alike, the 2012 and 2014 ad? |
| 18 | A Let's say all three references are word-for- |
| 19 | word the same. |
| 20 | Q The ones that deal with the Malloy |
| 21 | A Yes, it's |
| 22 | Q tax hike, his pending. |
| 23 | A Rob and Joe consistently fought Governor |
| 24 | Malloy's reckless spending. It's exactly the same in |
| 25 | both pieces. Fought the Malloy tax hike. Exactly the |

| Malloy's agenda, exactly the same words in all cases. Q Okay. So those issues were just as important to your legislative race in 2012 as they were in 2014. A Yes, I believe so. Q Okay. I'm going to give you hang on, one more. This is I believe it's State Exhibit 6 and if you can just take a look at that. You recalled looking over Representative Sampson's shoulder when he did that as well? A Yes. This piece is a different piece in that it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less reference to Governor Malloy in it, just one piece I | 1 | same. And Rob and Joe have consistently fought Governor |
|--|----|--|
| to your legislative race in 2012 as they were in 2014. A Yes, I believe so. Q Okay. I'm going to give you hang on, one more. This is I believe it's State Exhibit 6 and if you can just take a look at that. You recalled looking over Representative Sampson's shoulder when he did that as well? A Yes. This piece is a different piece in that it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less | 2 | Malloy's agenda, exactly the same words in all cases. |
| 5 A Yes, I believe so. 6 Q Okay. I'm going to give you hang on, one 7 more. This is I believe it's State Exhibit 6 and if 8 you can just take a look at that. You recalled looking 9 over Representative Sampson's shoulder when he did that 10 as well? 11 A Yes. This piece is a different piece in that 12 it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your 13 trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at 14 the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of 15 the six panels in which it talks about the two of us 16 together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the 17 SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was 18 a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And | 3 | Q Okay. So those issues were just as important |
| 6QOkay. I'm going to give you hang on, one7more. This is I believe it's State Exhibit 6 and if8you can just take a look at that. You recalled looking9over Representative Sampson's shoulder when he did that10as well?11AYes. This piece is a different piece in that12it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your13trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at14the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of15the six panels in which it talks about the two of us16together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the17SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was18a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one19of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together.20I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because21Rob did the larger share of the writing on it.22QOkay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should23apportion to the Foley campaign at that time?24ANo. And again, this one has even less | 4 | to your legislative race in 2012 as they were in 2014. |
| more. This is I believe it's State Exhibit 6 and if you can just take a look at that. You recalled looking over Representative Sampson's shoulder when he did that as well? A Yes. This piece is a different piece in that it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of the six panels in which it talks about the two of us together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less | 5 | A Yes, I believe so. |
| you can just take a look at that. You recalled looking over Representative Sampson's shoulder when he did that as well? A Yes. This piece is a different piece in that it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of the six panels in which it talks about the two of us together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less | 6 | Q Okay. I'm going to give you hang on, one |
| 9 over Representative Sampson's shoulder when he did that as well? 11 A Yes. This piece is a different piece in that 12 it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your 13 trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at 14 the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of 15 the six panels in which it talks about the two of us 16 together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the 17 SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was 18 a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And again, this one has even less | 7 | more. This is I believe it's State Exhibit 6 and if |
| 10as well?11A12it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your13trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at14the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of15the six panels in which it talks about the two of us16together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the17SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was18a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one19of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together.20I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because21Rob did the larger share of the writing on it.22Q23Ano. And again, this one has even less | 8 | you can just take a look at that. You recalled looking |
| 11AYes. This piece is a different piece in that12it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your13trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at14the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of15the six panels in which it talks about the two of us16together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the17SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was18a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one19of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together.20I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because21Rob did the larger share of the writing on it.22QOkay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should23apportion to the Foley campaign at that time?24ANo. And again, this one has even less | 9 | over Representative Sampson's shoulder when he did that |
| 12 it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your 13 trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at 14 the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of 15 the six panels in which it talks about the two of us 16 together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the 17 SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was 18 a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And again, this one has even less | 10 | as well? |
| 13 trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at 14 the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of 15 the six panels in which it talks about the two of us 16 together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the 17 SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And again, this one has even less | 11 | A Yes. This piece is a different piece in that |
| 14 the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of 15 the six panels in which it talks about the two of us 16 together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the 17 SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And again, this one has even less | 12 | it's primarily represented Sampson's I think your |
| 15 the six panels in which it talks about the two of us 16 together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the 17 SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was 18 a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And again, this one has even less | 13 | trifold flyer, the sort of thing you use as a handout at |
| 16 together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the 17 SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was 18 a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And again, this one has even less | 14 | the door. It's not a mailed piece. And it had one of |
| SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less | 15 | the six panels in which it talks about the two of us |
| 18 a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And again, this one has even less | 16 | together. So that's in fact why we were advised by the |
| 19 of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. 20 I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because 21 Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. 22 Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should 23 apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? 24 A No. And again, this one has even less | 17 | SEEC that I should only pay essentially I think it was |
| I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less | 18 | a sixth of the cost of the mailing because I was on one |
| Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less | 19 | of the six panels. But yes, we worked on this together. |
| Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less | 20 | I think again because it was mostly Rob's speech because |
| apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? A No. And again, this one has even less | 21 | Rob did the larger share of the writing on it. |
| A No. And again, this one has even less | 22 | Q Okay. Did you ask the SEEC how much you should |
| | 23 | apportion to the Foley campaign at that time? |
| ²⁵ reference to Governor Malloy in it, just one piece I | 24 | A No. And again, this one has even less |
| | 25 | reference to Governor Malloy in it, just one piece I |

www.b**R475**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 157 of 230

| 1 | guess. Fought Governor Malloy is bad for Connecticut |
|----|---|
| 2 | agenda. That's the only reference to him, again in a |
| 3 | substantial amount of text that's the only reference to |
| 4 | Governor Malloy. |
| 5 | Q You know how I feel about too much text in your |
| 6 | ads. |
| 7 | A Um-hum. |
| 8 | Q So I can take that back. |
| 9 | Let's go and address the Advisory Opinion 2014- |
| 10 | 4. When did you first become aware of that opinion? |
| 11 | A I think it's possible you first brought it |
| 12 | to my attention, but I know at the time it came out that |
| 13 | we were aware that it had come out and there was |
| 14 | conversation about it and I honestly I don't remember too |
| 15 | much. I don't remember who brought it to my attention |
| 16 | first or exactly what the conversation was. I had an |
| 17 | understanding of it that it was intended to say that we |
| 18 | couldn't mention Governor Malloy at all, and as I said |
| 19 | before I feel like that is far too restrictive a position |
| 20 | to take especially since Governor Malloy is directly |
| 21 | my election as the state legislator directly involves my |
| 22 | position towards Governor Malloy. I said before I |
| 23 | thought it was an advisory opinion and I figured that if |
| 24 | the SEEC had a problem with it I'd find myself here where |
| 25 | I am and we'd figure out whether they were right about it |

| 1 | or I was. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q Okay. What do you feel the role of the |
| 3 | Legislature is versus the role of the executive |
| 4 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Objection. |
| 5 | Relevance. The role of the Legislature vis-à- |
| 6 | vis the role of the executive? |
| 7 | MR. CRONIN: This deals with the |
| 8 | separation of powers and the fact that an ad |
| 9 | may refer to a Governor's policies that were |
| 10 | applicable to a legislative race. There's |
| 11 | checks and balances, there's veto overrides. |
| 12 | There's a role for the Legislature, it's a |
| 13 | separate branch of government. And under the |
| 14 | doctrine of separation of powers I think it's a |
| 15 | very valid question here. |
| 16 | HEARING OFFICER: I'll let him answer. I |
| 17 | have a quick question though. Has the advisory |
| 18 | opinion been marked as an exhibit? |
| 19 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: No, we haven't |
| 20 | entered it as an exhibit. |
| 21 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. You can answer |
| 22 | the question, Senator Markley. |
| 23 | A Okay. I certainly feel that the Legislature |
| 24 | has to consider proposals that are put before us by the |
| 25 | Governor and the relationship between the Legislature and |

| 1 | the Governor and our attitude towards the proposals he |
|----|---|
| 2 | brings forward are perhaps the single most important |
| 3 | aspect of our political decision-making and therefore the |
| 4 | most important thing which the voters have to judge us |
| 5 | on. |
| 6 | That's especially the case well, as a matter |
| 7 | of practical politics that's especially the case when one |
| 8 | is aware that there's opposition to the Governor's |
| 9 | programs in the district that you represent. Or if there |
| 10 | was support for the Governor's programs and I was on his |
| 11 | team I'd want people to know that as well. It's to my |
| 12 | mind extremely relevant not only to the job that I have |
| 13 | to do but to the matter of whether I am the proper |
| 14 | representative for this people in my district. |
| 15 | MR. CRONIN: I'll offer the advisory |
| 16 | opinion as Respondents' J. Just ignore all my |
| 17 | scribbles on the back if you would. |
| 18 | HEARING OFFICER: Has that been admitted |
| 19 | as a |
| 20 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: No, I have no |
| 21 | objection to it being admitted but I don't |
| 22 | understand the necessity. I mean it's just a |
| 23 | it's like admitting statutes or regulations |
| 24 | or putting it in. |
| 25 | MR. CRONIN: You admitted we |

| | 1 |
|----|---|
| 1 | HEARING OFFICER: So ultimately you have |
| 2 | no objection to it, is that what you're saying? |
| 3 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Yeah, I mean I just |
| 4 | think it's unnecessary because it's like a |
| 5 | legal document, unless there's something |
| 6 | specifically about the writing of that printed |
| 7 | document. |
| 8 | MR. CRONIN: Well, I'm going to get to |
| 9 | that later but |
| 10 | HEARING OFFICER: Respondent's Exhibit J |
| 11 | which is the advisory opinion is a full |
| 12 | exhibit. |
| 13 | MR. CRONIN: Thank you. |
| 14 | HEARING OFFICER: Have these, this package |
| 15 | of exhibit here, Attorney Cronin, have they |
| 16 | been admitted as full exhibits? Have they been |
| 17 | agreed to? |
| 18 | MR. CRONIN: We agreed to them. I haven't |
| 19 | put them all in yet. |
| 20 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I don't think he |
| 21 | formally |
| 22 | HEARING OFFICER: Oh, okay. |
| 23 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: moved for |
| 24 | admittance but we have no objection to that. |
| 25 | MR. SMITH: I have no objection. They |
| L | I |

| 1 | have not been offered, no. |
|----|--|
| 2 | HEARING OFFICER: Would you like to offer |
| 3 | these Exhibits A through I believe J as a full |
| 4 | exhibit? |
| 5 | MR. CRONIN: Yes. Yes, I was going to do |
| 6 | them kind of piece by piece |
| 7 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 8 | MR. CRONIN: but sure, I'll do them all |
| 9 | and go through them quickly I guess. |
| 10 | HEARING OFFICER: But the other side has |
| 11 | reviewed these? |
| 12 | MR. CRONIN: Yes. |
| 13 | HEARING OFFICER: They have no objection? |
| 14 | MR. SMITH: I have no objection. |
| 15 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Yes. |
| 16 | HEARING OFFICER: So we're just going to |
| 17 | admit the Respondents' exhibits. |
| 18 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I haven't can I |
| 19 | look at the J. I'm just interested in that |
| 20 | writing on the back. I mean what is that? |
| 21 | HEARING OFFICER: Whatever. |
| 22 | MR. CRONIN: My notes. |
| 23 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Are we going to keep |
| 24 | your notes? |
| 25 | MR. CRONIN: You're going to hear most of |

| | T. C. |
|----|---|
| 1 | it anyways. |
| 2 | MR. SMITH: If there's a clean copy I |
| 3 | wouldn't object to just admitting a clean copy |
| 4 | of that. |
| 5 | HEARING OFFICER: Yeah, that's fine. |
| 6 | MR. CRONIN: Okay. No state secrets in |
| 7 | that. |
| 8 | UNKNOWN SPEAKER: As Exhibit J. |
| 9 | MR. CRONIN: Just quickly before I get to |
| 10 | that question. I'll go through the exhibits |
| 11 | quickly. |
| 12 | Respondents' Exhibit A is an email from |
| 13 | Attorney Arnold Skretta at Democrat State |
| 14 | Central with attachments that I didn't include |
| 15 | but they were examples of candidates using Dan |
| 16 | Malloy in ads where he asks for an advisory |
| 17 | opinion. |
| 18 | Respondents' B is another later email from |
| 19 | Arnold Skretta to Shannon Keefe in this office, |
| 20 | repeating the request with more exhibits. |
| 21 | Respondents' C is an email exchange |
| 22 | between Attorney Skretta and Shannon Keefe in |
| 23 | your office where she acknowledges receipt of |
| 24 | the Advisory Committee's mentions that she |
| 25 | would very much like to discuss the recent |

| | 1 |
|----|---|
| 1 | request, commented there are some problems with |
| 2 | the format, we would like to work with you to |
| 3 | correct so we may move forward as quickly as |
| 4 | possible. Please contact me at your earliest |
| 5 | convenience. |
| 6 | She then says I've removed the references |
| 7 | to the exhibits to ensure this request is |
| 8 | related to current and/or future proposed |
| 9 | communications. |
| 10 | Respondents' D is the official letter from |
| 11 | Attorney Skretta at Connecticut Democrats |
| 12 | asking Ms. Keefe, Attorney Keefe, for this |
| 13 | advisory opinion. |
| 14 | Exhibit E, Respondents' Exhibit E is the |
| 15 | minutes of the October 17th SEEC meeting where |
| 16 | the advisory opinion was added to the agenda |
| 17 | after the meeting had begun where it was |
| 18 | discussed in executive session and then where |
| 19 | it was adopted by the Commission. |
| 20 | Respondents' F is a 2012 ad from |
| 21 | Representative Sampson that is remarkably |
| 22 | similar to a 2014 ad. |
| 23 | Respondents' G is another 2012 ad from |
| 24 | Representative Sampson. Again it's remarkably |
| 25 | similar to a 2014 ad. |
| | |

Job Date:6/11/2021

| 1 | Exhibit H is another 2012 ad. |
|----|---|
| 2 | And I believe there was an Exhibit I but |
| 3 | |
| 4 | HEARING OFFICER: Looks like another |
| 5 | advertisement? |
| 6 | MR. CRONIN: Yes, another 2012 add. |
| 7 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 8 | MR. CRONIN: So, if I can get back to |
| 9 | Senator Markley. |
| 10 | HEARING OFFICER: J is the advisory |
| 11 | opinion. |
| 12 | MR. CRONIN: And Exhibit J, I guess, the |
| 13 | advisory opinion sets forth a two-prong test |
| 14 | where they put forth to say that this is a |
| 15 | joint communication that would be prohibited. |
| 16 | And that two-part test says basically the |
| 17 | communication is not directly related to a |
| 18 | candidate's own race and it also promotes the |
| 19 | defeat or attacks a candidate who is not the |
| 20 | direct opponent of the candidate. |
| 21 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 22 | Q Do you feel that that ad in particular is |
| 23 | directly related to your race, the issues brought up? |
| 24 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I'm going to object. |
| 25 | Just if he could ask more general questions as |
| L | |

www.b**R489**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 165 of 230

| 1 | opposed to leading so much. |
|----|---|
| 2 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 3 | Q Do you feel that ad is related to your race, |
| 4 | Senator? |
| 5 | MR. SMITH: I have an objection. I'd ask |
| 6 | that Attorney Cronin wait to hear from the |
| 7 | Hearing Officer as this is a legal process, |
| 8 | should probably follow some directs and rules. |
| 9 | HEARING OFFICER: If you could curtail |
| 10 | your question, Attorney Cronin, just narrow it |
| 11 | down a little bit more. |
| 12 | MR. CRONIN: Okay. Thank you. |
| 13 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 14 | Q Senator, do you feel those issues raised on |
| 15 | that particular mailer pertained to your directly |
| 16 | pertained to your race in 2014? |
| 17 | A Yes. And in my opinion evidence for that is |
| 18 | that I did exactly the same thing in 2012. And my |
| 19 | experience politically, and I've been both a candidate |
| 20 | and a campaign professional, is that the relationship |
| 21 | between a candidate and other people in public office, |
| 22 | whether they're on the ballot or not in any given year, |
| 23 | is extremely relevant. |
| 24 | The first time I ran in 1984 the only reason I |
| 25 | got elected was I was on the ballot with Ronald Reagan |

| 1 | and I ran I had the good fortune of having a picture |
|----|---|
| 2 | of myself with President Reagan which I put everywhere I |
| 3 | could, not because I was trying to help Ronald Reagan. |
| 4 | He didn't need it. But because I knew my Connecticut |
| 5 | with him was to my advantage. |
| 6 | In this case I will also say that on campaigns |
| 7 | that I have consulted, including in the last cycle when |
| 8 | Malloy was not on the ballot, my advice was to do |
| 9 | everything you could to tie yourself to Malloy because of |
| 10 | Malloy's popularity through most of the state, especially |
| 11 | in the district that I represent. I think that's a well- |
| 12 | established political strategy and it certainly it is |
| 13 | to some extent behind what I did in these pieces in 2014 |
| 14 | but not greatly so. I was in a strong position |
| 15 | electorally in 2014, I wasn't in so much in need of |
| 16 | promoting myself as educating the voters on where I stood |
| 17 | and to explain where I stand relative to Dan Malloy with |
| 18 | the most educational the most important piece of |
| 19 | information I could provide to voters in my opinion. |
| 20 | So I feel like these pieces were directly |
| 21 | related to my election, not just as an opinion after the |
| 22 | fact but absolutely at the time I did them. |
| 23 | And the second think I'd say is that I don't |
| 24 | believe that anything I put in these pieces even |
| 25 | constitutes an attack on Governor Malloy. It's a |

| 1 | difference in policy to say that I fought his tax hike, |
|----|---|
| 2 | but it wasn't an attack on him personally, even on his |
| 3 | performance as Governor, but a distinction between myself |
| 4 | and him on an issue, an important issue, and I'd say an |
| 5 | issue that cuts both ways. Obviously the majority of the |
| 6 | Legislature supported the Malloy tax hike, so I'd say |
| 7 | it's debatable to say whether it's an attack on him at |
| 8 | all. Depends on which side you're on. |
| 9 | To fight his agenda isn't even necessarily the |
| 10 | claim that his agenda was wrong, but to say that I |
| 11 | disagreed with his agenda. I suppose you could say that |
| 12 | to say I thought his reckless spending out of those three |
| 13 | statements is the one that comes the closest to being an |
| 14 | attack, not on him but on his position. However, I think |
| 15 | insofar as reckless spending it's perhaps an objective |
| 16 | thing, almost anybody would be opposed to somebody's |
| 17 | reckless spending. |
| 18 | Q Well, you've anticipated my next question, so |
| 19 | you saved us a bit of time. |
| 20 | Finally, do you think that the advisory opinion |
| 21 | well, strike that. |
| 22 | Do you think that SEEC saying you can't mention |
| 23 | you can't attack Dan Malloy, does that restrict your |
| 24 | political speech do you feel? |
| 25 | A If they define my saying that I opposed his tax |

1 hike as an attack on Dan Malloy, then I think it's a 2 tremendous restriction on my political speech. I can 3 imagine political pieces in which this concern that they 4 brought forward, I'd be sympathetic to the concern that 5 they brought forward but this does not in my mind even fail the test that they themselves have laid out in what 6 7 they termed an advisory opinion. 8 Insofar as I looked at that I would say if 9 somebody said you can't do this unless it directly 10 impacts your campaign -- and in order to do this it has 11 to directly impact your campaign and it can't be an 12 attack on someone else. Right away I'd say, well, this 13 directly impacts my campaign. So I'm fine under their 14 opinion, whether their opinion is legitimate or not, I 15 still qualify under that opinion. And I think on the 16 second side of it whether this constitutes an attack on 17 Governor Malloy is something that could be debated. But 18 I don't think that -- I didn't have any hesitation about 19 these pieces. 20 0 Thank you. Okay. 21 MR. CRONIN: No further questions from 22 me. 23 MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I have some. 24 25 CROSS EXAMINATION

www.b**R4967**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 169 of 230

| 1 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q So you said that this was not an attack on |
| 3 | Governor Malloy, right? |
| 4 | A Yes. I don't think it's I don't think it |
| 5 | constitutes an attack on Governor Malloy. |
| 6 | Q Then why mention him at all? |
| 7 | A To separate myself from him on |
| 8 | Q Well, why not just say democratic leadership or |
| 9 | I oppose Democrats' plans? Why say Governor Malloy? |
| 10 | A Well, you know, for one thing because there |
| 11 | wasn't unanimity among the Democrats on these positions. |
| 12 | Representative Sampson's opponent did everything he could |
| 13 | to separate himself from Governor Malloy. It was |
| 14 | Governor |
| 15 | Q But you said you weren't necessarily opposed |
| 16 | A Let me finish please. Governor Malloy was the |
| 17 | one that put his budget forward. It wasn't a democratic |
| 18 | budget, it was Governor Malloy's budget. |
| 19 | MR. SMITH: Commissioner, I would ask the |
| 20 | Commission Hearing Officer to remind the |
| 21 | witness that he is to be responsive to the |
| 22 | attorney's questions. |
| 23 | MR. CRONIN: Excuse me. Objection. He |
| 24 | was responsive. He was cut off by the |
| 25 | attorney. Please give him the courtesy the |
| | |

| 1 | objection that he was responding, he was cut |
|----|--|
| 2 | off by your co-counsel. Please allow my |
| 3 | Respondent to answer his question that was |
| 4 | asked. |
| 5 | HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to ask all |
| 6 | right. Here's what we're going to do. We're |
| 7 | going to ask crisp questions that are well- |
| 8 | thought out, we're going to respond only to the |
| 9 | questions asked, okay? And we're going to act |
| 10 | in a professional manner to get through this |
| 11 | hearing, okay? |
| 12 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Sorry. I'm going |
| 13 | back to my question. |
| 14 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 15 | Q So but you said that you weren't opposed |
| 16 | necessarily to Governor Malloy's policies. |
| 17 | A I'm not opposed to all of Governor Malloy's |
| 18 | policies. |
| 19 | Q But then why mention Governor Malloy at all? |
| 20 | A Well, for one reason, just what I laid out. |
| 21 | Governor Malloy is personally extremely unpopular in my |
| 22 | district. My district is substantially more there's |
| 23 | substantially more Democrats than Republicans in the |
| 24 | district. To attack the Democratic party position purely |
| 25 | is a matter of electoral politics is not as effective as |

| 1 | attacking Dan Malloy. Attacking Dan Malloy, separating |
|----|---|
| 2 | myself from Dan Malloy. |
| 3 | Q Was there any difference between was |
| 4 | Governor Malloy a candidate in 2012? |
| 5 | A No. |
| 6 | Q So advisory opinion, the statutes and |
| 7 | regulations that under (unintelligible) Advisory Opinion |
| 8 | 2014 what is it, 01? I forget. 08. Is that could |
| 9 | that have even been violated in 2012? |
| 10 | A No, my understanding is because here the |
| 11 | concern was about other candidates on the ballot. |
| 12 | Q So the ads in 2012 could not have been |
| 13 | apportioned to a Republican candidate running for |
| 14 | Governor in 2012 because there was no Republican Governor |
| 15 | running Republican candidate running for Governor in |
| 16 | 2012. Correct? Yes or no. |
| 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | Q Okay. So therefore the ads in 2012 are a |
| 19 | distinct issue from the ads in 2014 when there was a |
| 20 | Republican candidate for Governor? |
| 21 | MR. CRONIN: Objection. It doesn't have |
| 22 | to be a Republican candidate. |
| 23 | MR. SMITH: I'm going to object again. |
| 24 | Attorney Cronin |
| 25 | HEARING OFFICER: We're going to |

| 1 | MR. SMITH: doesn't understand that |
|----|---|
| 2 | this is not a debating society and he has no |
| 3 | objection that he's made. This is a legal |
| 4 | process. |
| 5 | HEARING OFFICER: It is the question. |
| 6 | MR. CRONIN: There are more than |
| 7 | Republican candidates on the ballot. To say |
| 8 | strictly that it benefits a Republican ignores |
| 9 | anybody else on the ballot. |
| 10 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I'll withdraw my |
| 11 | question and rephrase it. |
| 12 | MR. SMITH: I would ask what the objection |
| 13 | is. |
| 14 | MR. CRONIN: The objection is don't refer |
| 15 | that it's a strict benefit to a Republican. It |
| 16 | benefits everybody who's running against Dan |
| 17 | Malloy. |
| 18 | HEARING OFFICER: Attorney Talbert-Slagle, |
| 19 | could you rephrase your question? |
| 20 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I'll rephrase my |
| 21 | question. |
| 22 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 23 | Q So in 2014, the distinction between 2012 and |
| 24 | 2014 is that there was no reason to oppose Governor |
| 25 | Malloy because he was not a candidate. There was no way |

| | 1 |
|----|---|
| 1 | to apportion some portion of that expenditure to a |
| 2 | committee that could have paid for such an expenditure to |
| 3 | oppose a candidate for Governor in 2012 because there was |
| 4 | no candidate for Governor in 2012. |
| 5 | A Respectfully, Attorney, I think you've asked |
| 6 | two different questions. There was a reason to oppose |
| 7 | Governor Malloy in 2012. |
| 8 | Q No, that's not |
| 9 | A That's the first that's what you started out |
| 10 | by asking. |
| 11 | Q Yeah, and then I changed it. |
| 12 | A Okay. |
| 13 | Q So please answer the question I asked. |
| 14 | A Well, ask the question again please. |
| 15 | HEARING OFFICER: Just ask the specific |
| 16 | question. |
| 17 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 18 | Q Was there in 2012 Governor Malloy was not on |
| 19 | the ballot. |
| 20 | A Correct. |
| 21 | Q So he was not a candidate for Governor. |
| 22 | A Yes. |
| 23 | Q There were no candidates for Governor. |
| 24 | A Right. |
| 25 | Q In an ad that mentioned Governor Malloy there |
| L | |

| 1 | was no way that under the statute he could have been a |
|----|--|
| 2 | clearly identified candidate, correct? |
| 3 | A That's right. |
| 4 | Q Therefore you did not have an expenditure |
| 5 | related to that race because the race didn't exit. |
| 6 | A That's right. |
| 7 | Q Is that true in 2014? |
| 8 | A I didn't have an expenditure because I wasn't |
| 9 | influencing the race |
| 10 | Q That's not my was Governor Malloy |
| 11 | A (Unintelligible - crosstalk.) |
| 12 | Q Was Governor Malloy on the ballot in 2014? |
| 13 | A No. Yes. |
| 14 | Q Was he he was a candidate. |
| 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | Q Did your advertisement mention his name? |
| 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | Q Under the statute he is a clearly identified |
| 19 | (unintelligible) under 9-601b, he's a clearly identified |
| 20 | candidate in a communication, correct? |
| 21 | A Yes. |
| 22 | Q So that makes it an expenditure by definition, |
| 23 | correct? |
| 24 | A No, I don't believe so. |
| 25 | Q Why not? |

| | 1 |
|----|---|
| 1 | A Well, you would have to read the honestly, |
| 2 | you have to read the statute to me to be able to answer |
| 3 | that question. |
| 4 | Q Okay. 9-607. I'm sorry, 9-601. |
| 5 | HEARING OFFICER: 601? |
| 6 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 7 | Q Yes. It's a definitional of statute, 9- |
| 8 | 601b(2). "Any communication that (A) refers to one or |
| 9 | more clearly identified candidates, and (B) is broadcast |
| 10 | by radio, television, other than a public access channel, |
| 11 | or by satellite communication or via the Internet, or is |
| 12 | a paid-for telephone communication or appears in a |
| 13 | newspaper, magazine or on a billboard, or is sent by |
| 14 | mail." |
| 15 | So if it identifies a clearly identified |
| 16 | candidate it's an expenditure for that candidate. |
| 17 | A Could you read it to the end of the sentence? |
| 18 | Q I did. |
| 19 | A What is it referring back to? That simply says |
| 20 | what is |
| 21 | Q As used in this chapter and Chapter 157 the |
| 22 | term expenditure means skip, skip, skip to number 2, |
| 23 | any communication that refers to one or more clearly |
| 24 | identified candidates and is broadcast by radio, |
| 25 | television, other than and that's how it goes. Or |
| | |

| 1 | sent by mail or is an advertisement. So he's a clearly |
|----|---|
| 2 | identified candidate under the statute. He's a |
| 3 | candidate, you mention his name, he's clearly identified, |
| 4 | correct? |
| 5 | A Yes. |
| 6 | Q So it would be an expenditure. |
| 7 | A Well, I don't know. I never looked at the |
| 8 | statute that way. But it would seem to me that I would |
| 9 | have to be doing something in reference to the candidate. |
| 10 | Q But yet you accepted that you would follow 155 |
| 11 | and 157, correct, when you formed your candidate |
| 12 | committee and participated in the Citizens' Election |
| 13 | Program, took a grant from the Citizens' Election Fund, |
| 14 | correct? We went through all that? |
| 15 | A Am I right to say that that statute does not |
| 16 | apply specifically to the Citizens' Election Fund but to |
| 17 | the |
| 18 | Q Yes. It applies across the board. |
| 19 | A Across the board, yes. |
| 20 | Q It's an expenditure. |
| 21 | A Yes. Yeah. |
| 22 | Q But yet when you signed the documents to get |
| 23 | the Citizens' Election Fund you agreed, and we just went |
| 24 | through that, that if you violated the statute you would |
| 25 | be personally liable for paying back any impermissible |
| | |

| 1 | expenditures. So if you've identified a clearly |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| | identified candidate according to the statute and |
| 3 | according to your own testimony how is it not an |
| 4 | impermissible expenditure? Again, under the statute, you |
| 5 | candidate Committee cannot make an expenditure on behalf |
| 6 | of another candidate or to oppose another candidate other |
| 7 | than one in your race. |
| 8 | A It was neither it was neither a reference to |
| 9 | oppose nor to benefit another candidate, which is the |
| 10 | terms you just used. |
| 11 | Q No, I said you also said that you |
| 12 | communicated with the SEEC about apportionment. |
| 13 | A Yes. |
| 14 | Q When did you do that? |
| 15 | A I could not tell you the date when I did it. |
| 16 | It was during the campaign in reference to these. |
| 17 | Q Who communicated? |
| 18 | A I believe it was Representative Sampson or |
| 19 | Representative Sampson's deputy treasurer if I'm not |
| 20 | mistaken. |
| 21 | Q So you didn't talk to anybody? |
| 22 | A No, they talked to them. |
| 23 | Q So it's just hearsay that you believe somebody |
| 24 | spoke to them. |
| 25 | |
| | |

| 1 | A Well, you can ask Representative Sampson about |
|----|---|
| 2 | that. |
| 3 | Q But you testified that somebody did. |
| 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | Q Do you have personal knowledge of that? |
| 6 | A I wasn't there for the conversation. |
| 7 | Q So the answer is no, you don't. You don't have |
| 8 | personal knowledge as to if someone called the SEEC and |
| 9 | asked about apportionment for these ads in 2014. |
| 10 | A No, I couldn't swear that I saw it happen. |
| 11 | Q But yet you just did. But we will move on from |
| 12 | that. |
| 13 | A You know, I answer these questions, |
| 14 | Commissioner, I would say I'm answering these questions |
| 15 | as honestly as I can |
| 16 | MR. SMITH: I'm |
| 17 | MR. CRONIN: Can you let him finish? |
| 18 | MR. SMITH: I'm just going to object |
| 19 | MR. CRONIN: Can you let him finish |
| 20 | without trying to bully him? |
| 21 | MR. SMITH: I'm just going to object |
| 22 | because there's question on the floor. There |
| 23 | is no question on the floor. |
| 24 | HEARING OFFICER: I understand that but |
| 25 | MR. SMITH: It's asked and answered. |

1 HEARING OFFICER: That's an answer but there 2 is --This isn't a debating society. 3 MR. SMITH: 4 HEARING OFFICER: It's not a debating 5 society, but what it is is -- Senator Markley is trying to provide as honest and accurate 6 7 answers as he can. And there's follow-up, you 8 know, there's a certain protocol that has to be 9 followed here. But we also have to try to --10 the protocol should also be governed by kind of 11 polite society. All right? We're not here to 12 attack anybody, we're here to investigate an 13 issue and a complaint that's been brought 14 before this Commission. Everybody is getting 15 their chance to tell their entire story for 16 this case, all right? 17 Now, let's try to do this in a 18 professional manner. We're going to ask 19 questions, we're going to listen to answers, 20 we're going to err on the side of perhaps 21 letting him say his piece if he wants to. 22 There's no harm in that. If he goes above and 23 beyond you can file a formal objection, the 24 objection will be ruled on and we move forward. 25

| 1 | But we're not going to have talking over each |
|----|---|
| 2 | other and we're not going to have arguments. |
| 3 | That doesn't help this process. Okay? |
| 4 | Right now there's no question pending. |
| 5 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Nope. |
| 6 | HEARING OFFICER: Do you have a question? |
| 7 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I do. |
| 8 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 9 | Q You said that the advisory opinion specifically |
| 10 | said that you could not mention Malloy in your ads. Is |
| 11 | that what you stated? |
| 12 | A I may have stated that I don't know for sure |
| 13 | what the advisory opinion said. |
| 14 | Q Have you read the advisory opinion? |
| 15 | A Not for a long time. |
| 16 | Q Okay. Wouldn't it be more accurate to say that |
| 17 | the advisory opinion said that the appropriate that |
| 18 | any expenditure made related to a candidate not in the |
| 19 | race should be paid for by a proper committee, party |
| 20 | committee, not a candidate committee? |
| 21 | A Again, the advisory opinion says what it says. |
| 22 | If you want me to characterize it I could read it and |
| 23 | summarize it for you. When it was presented to me as an |
| 24 | advisory opinion, let's see when it was communicated to |
| 25 | me, the word that came down was this means you can't |
| | |

| 1 | mention Malloy because there was an understanding that as |
|----|---|
| 2 | a political strategy people were tying their opponents to |
| 3 | Governor Malloy or to my mind for good electoral reasons |
| 4 | and that this would prevent us from doing so. |
| 5 | So that's why I said the advisory opinion from |
| 6 | my perspective meant that you couldn't mention Malloy. |
| 7 | Q Okay. So that's from your perspective, |
| 8 | correct? |
| 9 | A Yes. |
| 10 | Q Okay. |
| 11 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I don't think I have |
| 12 | anything else. |
| 13 | MR. SMITH: I just have a couple quick |
| 14 | questions. |
| 15 | BY MR. SMITH: |
| 16 | Q Senator Markley, do you mind if I read or would |
| 17 | you like to read the opening statute with regard to 9-7b |
| 18 | in the Commission's authority? |
| 19 | A Please read it if you'd like. |
| 20 | Q Okay. Because I can pass the book to you if |
| 21 | you need me to. |
| 22 | A Well, I |
| 23 | Q Okay. So under 9-7b, "The Commission shall |
| 24 | have the following duties and powers to make |
| 25 | investigations on its own initiative or with respect to |
| | |

| 1 | statements filed with the Commission by the Secretary |
|----|---|
| 2 | of State, any town clerk or registrar of voters or upon |
| 3 | written complaint under oath by an individual with |
| 4 | respect to alleged violations of any provisions of |
| 5 | the General Statutes relating to any election or |
| 6 | referendum." |
| 7 | So the question I have regarding the |
| 8 | Commission's authority and because you brought up Title 9 |
| 9 | and Title 157 and 155 were brought up, can you tell me if |
| 10 | and where under Title 9 the Commission governs the |
| 11 | constitutional separation of powers between legislative |
| 12 | branches and executive branches? |
| 13 | Where in the statutes I that? That was on |
| 14 | direct from your attorney. Can you tell me where in the |
| 15 | statutes we govern there? |
| 16 | A I would if you'd like me to answer that I |
| 17 | would ask for us to stand at ease so I could study the |
| 18 | statute. |
| 19 | Q That's fair enough. I'll pass on that one. |
| 20 | Okay. Can you tell me where in Title 9 and |
| 21 | under the very limited statutory authority that the |
| 22 | legislative branch gave this executive commission where |
| 23 | we regulate the relations between the executive branch |
| 24 | and the legislative branch? |
| 25 | |

| 1 | A Well, it's where you no, it seems to me that |
|----|---|
| 2 | you don't regulate that. |
| 3 | Q Okay. |
| 4 | A And I believe that in this case by prohibiting |
| 5 | me from communicating my feelings about the executive |
| 6 | branch as a legislator you are effectively governing it |
| 7 | when you don't have the power. |
| 8 | Q Okay. And finally along this line of |
| 9 | questions, and I just have a couple more, can you tell me |
| 10 | where in Chapter 155 or Chapter 157 this Commission has |
| 11 | the authority has the authority to regulate political |
| 12 | strategy? Because your counsel asked you about political |
| 13 | strategy. Under what authority are we regulating |
| 14 | political strategy? |
| 15 | A I don't I think you're regulating it without |
| 16 | authority. |
| 17 | Q Oh, okay. Great. But you don't see it in |
| 18 | Chapter 155 or 157. Okay. You've answered by questions. |
| 19 | Thanks. |
| 20 | Now, onto these expenditures. You've talked |
| 21 | about Chapter 2012 and Chapter 2014. Excuse me, they're |
| 22 | flyers and you compared 2012 and 2014. So along those |
| 23 | lines. Did you ask how many let me I'll strike |
| 24 | that. |
| 25 | How many towns are in your senatorial district? |

| 1 | A There were four towns initially, five towns |
|----|---|
| 2 | currently. |
| 3 | Q Okay. So during 2014 it was four or five |
| 4 | towns. |
| 5 | A It was five towns in both 2012 and 2014. |
| 6 | Q Okay. Did you ask any of the town committees |
| 7 | in your district to share the costs or participate in any |
| 8 | of these joint mailers for Senator Sampson? |
| 9 | A No, not in any of the mailers. |
| 10 | Q Do you know if that was just if you know, |
| 11 | did you know if that would have been permissible at the |
| 12 | time? |
| 13 | A I believe some expenses can be shared with town |
| 14 | committees but I don't think a mailer can. I don't know. |
| 15 | Q Okay. And did you ask the State Central |
| 16 | Committee to share any costs with these in evidence, |
| 17 | these mailers that you were asked about by your counsel, |
| 18 | did you ask the State Central Committee to share in any |
| 19 | of these costs? |
| 20 | A No, I never asked them to share any costs that |
| 21 | I recall. |
| 22 | Q Okay. Did you know, only if you know, did you |
| 23 | know if that would have been a permissible expenditure at |
| 24 | the time? |
| 25 | |

| 1 | A To share costs with the State Central |
|----|---|
| 2 | Committee, I don't know. I think that, you know, and I |
| 3 | should say rather than study the law ahead of time I tend |
| 4 | to ask a question when it arises. |
| 5 | Q Okay. One more on the expenditures. Did you |
| 6 | ask Tom Foley's campaign to share costs in any of this? |
| 7 | A No. |
| 8 | Q Okay. And finally, we've heard about this |
| 9 | constitutional question of freedom of speech and I'm |
| 10 | trying to stay focused on what we actually apply here, |
| 11 | which is Title 9 and Chapter 155 and 157. Do you have |
| 12 | any emails, communications, transcripts of what words or |
| 13 | phrases that the Commission instructed you not to use? |
| 14 | A No, sir, I do not. |
| 15 | Q Okay. So you don't have any because there |
| 16 | aren't any in evidence, no words, phrases, not a single |
| 17 | word or phrase was directed to be either email, written |
| 18 | or personal communication to tell you not to use certain |
| 19 | words or phrases in your materials? |
| 20 | A I certainly have no recollection of that. |
| 21 | MR. SMITH: Thank you. That answers all |
| 22 | my questions. I appreciate it. |
| 23 | MR. CRONIN: I just have two questions on |
| 24 | redirect. |
| 25 | |
| | |

| 2] | BY MR. CRONIN: Q Looking at that ad in particular and all your |
|------|---|
| | Q Looking at that ad in particular and all your |
| 3 | |
| 4 8 | ads, would you consider those to be expenditures on |
| 5] | behalf of your campaign committee? |
| 6 | A Yes. And mine and Representative Sampson's |
| 7 7 | when we're looking at this one. |
| 8 | Q Okay. Thank you. |
| 9 | And in Chapter 9 or excuse me, Title 9 or |
| 10 (| Chapter 155 or 157, is there anywhere that it gives the |
| 11 | SEEC the expressive authority to trample on |
| 12 0 | constitutional rights? |
| 13 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Objection, your |
| 14 | Honor, Mr. Hearing Officer. Trampling? That's |
| 15 | |
| 16 | MR. CRONIN: I'm sorry. Infringe? |
| 17 | HEARING OFFICER: Infringe? |
| 18 | MR. CRONIN: Let me rephrase. |
| 19] | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 20 | Q Infringe on constitutional rights. Are they |
| 21 6 | expressly allowed? |
| 22 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: He's still testifying |
| 23 | |
| 24 | MR. CRONIN: I'm asking a question. |
| 25 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: He should ask direct |

| 1 | questions. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. CRONIN: Can we let |
| 3 | HEARING OFFICER: You can answer, Senator |
| 4 | Markley. |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. |
| 6 | HEARING OFFICER: If you understand the |
| 7 | question. |
| 8 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 9 | Q I can rephrase it if you want. |
| 10 | A What can I say? I don't know the statutes as |
| 11 | well as the gentlemen across from me. It's my |
| 12 | understanding that no statute ultimately can infringe on |
| 13 | something that's a constitutional right except in very |
| 14 | narrow circumstances, yes, but that seems to me to be the |
| 15 | definition of a constitutional right. |
| 16 | Q Thank you. |
| 17 | HEARING OFFICER: No further questions for |
| 18 | Senator Markley? |
| 19 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I have nothing |
| 20 | further. |
| 21 | MR. SMITH: I have nothing further, |
| 22 | Hearing Officer. |
| 23 | HEARING OFFICER: Attorney Cronin? |
| 24 | MR. CRONIN: Thank you, Senator. |
| 25 | HEARING OFFICER: Next witness? |

| 1 | MR. CRONIN: Representative Sampson. |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | ROBERT C. SAMPSON, called as a witness by |
| 4 | the Respondents, testified further under oath |
| 5 | as follows: |
| 6 | |
| 7 | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 8 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 9 | Q Good afternoon, Representative. |
| 10 | A Good afternoon. |
| 11 | Q I am going to give you a couple of your bits of |
| 12 | handiwork here, your ads. I guess I'll start with again |
| 13 | State's Exhibit 5, and look familiar? |
| 14 | A Is this the 2014 ad? |
| 15 | Q That is the 2014 ad. |
| 16 | A Okay. |
| 17 | Q And who designed that piece? |
| 18 | A I did, although I did have Senator Markley's |
| 19 | help with some of the text. And largely it was designed |
| 20 | before my 2012 campaign and we made some minor revisions |
| 21 | and reused the same campaign piece in 2014 and I also |
| 22 | used it again in 2016. |
| 23 | Q Again, well, I just give you Respondents' |
| 24 | Exhibit G which is the 2012 piece. |
| 25 | A Okay. |

| 1 | Q And you designed that one as well. |
|----|--|
| 2 | A Yes. |
| 3 | Q Okay. They both mention Governor Malloy |
| 4 | policies? |
| 5 | A That is correct. |
| 6 | Q Okay. Can you tell me what they say about the |
| 7 | Governor's policies? |
| 8 | A As was previously stated we refer to fighting |
| 9 | the Governor's reckless spending and voting against his |
| 10 | budget proposal. We refer to his proposal for the early |
| 11 | release of violent felons and his proposal to put in a |
| 12 | busway from New Britain to Hartford, which we were both |
| 13 | in opposition to. |
| 14 | Q Okay. Are these issues that are important to |
| 15 | your legislative district? |
| 16 | A Absolutely. In fact that's why the heading |
| 17 | under each one of these addresses the voters in my |
| 18 | district specifically. It says for Southington |
| 19 | taxpayers, I'm explaining to my Southington taxpayers |
| 20 | that I'm opposed to the Governor's policy to raise taxes |
| 21 | because I think that's valuable information for them to |
| 22 | make a decision about whether they should elect me or |
| 23 | not. I'm explaining to senior citizens about different |
| 24 | things, about veterans about where I stand on issues. |
| 25 | And the references to Governor Malloy all include |
| L | |

1 references to Governor Malloy's policy agenda and not the man himself. 2 Okay. Do you feel it is an attack on candidate 3 Ο 4 Malloy? 5 Α Absolutely not. I'd also say that the advisory 6 opinion doesn't just say attack, it says promotes the 7 defeat of and certainly doesn't promote the defeat of or 8 anyone else's electoral chances besides Senator Markley 9 and myself. We're the only people that are thought of in 10 It is purely informational for voters to know this ad. 11 where we stand on issues. 12 I don't know how anyone can say that where we 13 stand on these issues that the Governor has come out with 14 are not relevant to voters for state rep and state senate 15 in my district. It's the most valuable information they 16 could possibly ask for. 17 HEARING OFFICER: Representative Sampson, 18 what exhibit number do you have in front of you 19 there? 20 THE WITNESS: I think it's 5. 21 HEARING OFFICER: Okav. 22 THE WITNESS: I also have the 2012 version 23 which I --MR. CRONIN: Which is our Exhibit G. 24 25 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

| 1 | MR. CRONIN: Respondents' Exhibit G and |
|----|---|
| 2 | State's Exhibit 5. |
| 3 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. |
| 4 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 5 | Q So referring back to that advisory opinion with |
| 6 | its two-prong test created by the SEEC, do you feel that |
| 7 | and it's, again, this is their wording that the |
| 8 | communication is not directly related to a candidate's |
| 9 | own race? |
| 10 | A It's clearly directly related to my race and to |
| 11 | Senator Markley's race. |
| 12 | Q And does it promote the defeat or attack |
| 13 | Governor Malloy in this case? |
| 14 | A I don't think so. I think making a factual |
| 15 | statement on where you stand on the executive branch's |
| 16 | policies, the Governor's polices, is valuable information |
| 17 | for voters. I don't know how anyone can say it's not |
| 18 | related to. It seems to me a lot of this conversation is |
| 19 | about what not what it actually said but what it |
| 20 | doesn't say. It says, the advisory opinion says to be |
| 21 | within the law it has to be directly related to my own |
| 22 | race, and then keeps being argued about whether it's not |
| 23 | directly related. |
| 24 | Well, I mean the test is, is it directly |
| 25 | related to my race and the answer is yes. So to me it's |

| 1 | done right there. |
|----|---|
| 2 | As far as attacking or promoting another |
| 3 | candidate there's nothing in there that says to vote for |
| 4 | or against Dan Malloy or for any other candidate, and |
| 5 | there numerous other candidates, and I don't know how I |
| 6 | would manage to decide how much I'm benefiting anyone |
| 7 | else, if I was, because I didn't even know at that time |
| 8 | who was going to be receiving votes for Governor. There |
| 9 | are numerous candidates who receive votes for Governor, |
| 10 | write-in ballots, candidates that are both on the |
| 11 | Republican and Democrat side. |
| 12 | My motivation for creating this mail piece in |
| 13 | 2012 and then using it again in 2014 was only to explain |
| 14 | to voters what I thought was most important to them which |
| 15 | is where I stand on a legislative agenda that's going to |
| 16 | be before me. |
| 17 | Q So you feel that everything contained in there |
| 18 | pertain to the legislative race, not the executive. |
| 19 | A Yes. |
| 20 | Q What's your understanding of the Legislature's |
| 21 | role in our constitutional separation of powers? |
| 22 | A Certainly the Legislature is the deliberative |
| 23 | body that makes laws, but proposals for law come from a |
| 24 | lot of different places, come from individual |
| 25 | legislators, they come from constituents, citizens. They |

| 1 | come from lobbying entities. They also come from the |
|----|---|
| 2 | executive branch. As was previously mentioned, the |
| 3 | Governor is the one who proposed a budget that included |
| 4 | the tax hikes. To mention the Governor's proposal to |
| 5 | raise tax hikes and what my position is, it seems crazy |
| 6 | to me that that's not important to the voters in my |
| 7 | district. I don't know what could be more important to |
| 8 | them. |
| 9 | Q We were discussing with Senator Markley the |
| 10 | apportionment of the expenditures for this ad in |
| 11 | particular but a couple of other ads you've done. Did |
| 12 | you contact SEEC? |
| 13 | A My mom served as my deputy treasurer. |
| 14 | Q Thank you, mom. |
| 15 | A And she contacted Andrew Cascudo, SEEC, |
| 16 | throughout all of my campaigns that she served as deputy |
| 17 | treasurer and she asked for clarification because we were |
| 18 | very concerned about being accurate and within the |
| 19 | confines of the rules and the law with regard to the |
| 20 | apportionment of the spending on each of these mail |
| 21 | pieces that I did in conjunction with Senator Markley. |
| 22 | I'd also note that the complaint that we are |
| 23 | dealing with is brought by John Mazurek who was my |
| 24 | opponent in 2014. And I thought this was a nuisance |
| 25 | complaint and I still do, and the reason why I thought |

| 1 | that is because he would do anything to disrupt my |
|----|---|
| 2 | campaign whether it was ethical or not, including the |
| 3 | previous complaint he filed against me, 2014-099, which I |
| 4 | hope you guys would be aware of because that's the |
| 5 | complaint that the filed questioning the apportionment of |
| 6 | the funds for the campaign mailers that Senator Markley |
| 7 | and I did together, including these campaign mailers, and |
| 8 | that complaint was dismissed entirely and found that we |
| 9 | had obeyed every letter of the law and there was no |
| 10 | concern about what we did. |
| 11 | It was also never mentioned that there was |
| 12 | anything wrong with this mailers at the time when you |
| 13 | guys were in possession of them. |
| 14 | Q Okay. So when you or your mom in this case |
| 15 | have a question about how to apportion, they feel |
| 16 | comfortable reaching out to SEEC? |
| 17 | A Yes. And I'm quite certain if I went and |
| 18 | bothered my mom who is a senior citizen who had knee |
| 19 | surgery recently and said go find all the emails to where |
| 20 | you talked to Andrew about how to divvy this up, she |
| 21 | would gladly do it. |
| 22 | And as Senator Markley pointed out, the trifold |
| 23 | flyer, it has six panels on it. And I remember when I |
| 24 | designed the mailer I was like, well, should he be paying |
| 25 | half? He's only on a portion of it. Should be on one- |
| | |

| 1 | twelfth because he's only on half of one of the six |
|----|---|
| 2 | panels. So we asked the question and they said the most |
| 3 | fair thing to do was to divvy it up where he pays one- |
| 4 | sixth of the expenditure and that's why we did it that |
| 5 | way. |
| 6 | Q And I'm handing you State's Exhibit 6 which is |
| 7 | the trifold you were just discussing. |
| 8 | A Also this one other thing I'd say about this |
| 9 | is that this also was pretty much designed in 2012. I |
| 10 | only made minor changes to it to use it in 2014. |
| 11 | And I'd also note that if you guys are tracking |
| 12 | the cost of these my opponent only complained about one |
| 13 | of them. I don't know which one it was but when it was |
| 14 | reprinted I made minor changes I don't think anything |
| 15 | relevant to this discussion. But he only complained |
| 16 | about one of those. |
| 17 | Q So you know how to make a joint expenditure. |
| 18 | A Yes. |
| 19 | Q If you have questions you know what to do, who |
| 20 | to ask. |
| 21 | A Yes. |
| 22 | Q Did you think to ask about apportioning some of |
| 23 | that to Tom Foley? |
| 24 | A Absolutely not. |
| 25 | Q Why not? |

| 1 | A Because I didn't see that these expenditures |
|----|---|
| 2 | were relevant to anyone but Senator Markley and I for the |
| 3 | reason I stated, which is that we were trying to inform |
| 4 | the voters in our district where we stand on these issues |
| 5 | so they can make an informed choice on who to elect. |
| 6 | To me that's my job as a candidate, is to try |
| 7 | and put forward as much factual information to get people |
| 8 | to understand where I'm coming from and what I will do as |
| 9 | their elected official. If I'm restricted from saying |
| 10 | that I oppose or endorse the policies of a sitting |
| 11 | Governor, I mean what are they going to get to vote on? |
| 12 | Just for the ease of being able to describe a policy, |
| 13 | too. I mean, you know, we're relegated to sending out |
| 14 | flyers and mailers to contact our voters. Sometimes we |
| 15 | can send a letter, write a radio ad, but you don't have |
| 16 | an attention span that I could go through the entire |
| 17 | content of a budget in every issue. People knew it as |
| 18 | Governor Malloy's budget, Governor Malloy's tax hike, and |
| 19 | they knew whether they were for it or against it and I |
| 20 | wanted to make sure they could identify where my position |
| 21 | was also. |
| 22 | Q Do you think prohibiting you from referring to |
| 23 | the Governor's policies restricts your freedom of speech? |
| 24 | A Absolutely. When I became aware of the |
| 25 | advisory opinion which is a few days after it was issued |
| | |

www.b**R5145**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 197 of 230

| 1 | an email came from my House Republican Caucus explaining |
|----|---|
| 2 | that it had come down. I glanced at it and I said this |
| 3 | doesn't apply to me because I read the language in it and |
| 4 | it said you have to use communications that are directly |
| 5 | related to your own race and I felt that I had in every |
| 6 | way. And it said promotes a defeat of or attacks a |
| 7 | candidate, and none of my correspondence anywhere has |
| 8 | ever said anything about promoting Tom Foley or Jonathan |
| 9 | Pelto or Joe Visconti or any of the other people that |
| 10 | were running for Governor, and it never attached anyone |
| 11 | to say vote against Dan Malloy or anyone else. It only |
| 12 | said I disagree with the policy agenda of a sitting |
| 13 | Governor. Totally relevant to the people who get to vote |
| 14 | for me or not. |
| 15 | Q So this would have benefitted anybody else on |
| 16 | the ballot, not just Tom Foley? Let me go back. |
| 17 | And if this was an attack on Malloy would it |
| 18 | benefit all candidates for Governor or just the |
| 19 | Republican candidate for Governor? |
| 20 | A I supposed you could make an argument of that, |
| 21 | although I don't know how much it matters whether or not |
| 22 | one legislative candidate, you know, is for or against |
| 23 | any other legislative candidate or executive branch |
| 24 | office candidate. I don't know that that matters. |
| 25 | People endorse each other all the time. I don't know |
| | |

| 1 | that makes any difference whatsoever. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Again, the motivation here was to tell the |
| 3 | voters I plan to be a check on Governor Malloy and his |
| 4 | agenda from a policy standpoint. I believed that in 2012 |
| 5 | and I believed that in 2014 and I still believe it today. |
| 6 | In fact I am proud to walk around and say that I am the |
| 7 | greatest check against Governor Malloy's policy agenda |
| 8 | and I hope this gets me more attention in that regard. |
| 9 | But it's not about not electing Governor Malloy, it's |
| 10 | about where I stand which is in opposition to his policy |
| 11 | agenda. And I believe that's an expenditure directly |
| 12 | related to my campaign and I believe it's permissible |
| 13 | under 9-607b. |
| 14 | I mean the question was 9-601 says what an |
| 15 | expenditure is, but you had failed to talk about 9-607 |
| 16 | which says permissible expenditures and that is |
| 17 | HEARING OFFICER: Representative Sampson, |
| 18 | I think you've gone a little beyond the |
| 19 | original question. |
| 20 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I was just going to |
| 21 | say that but I'm on he's on a roll. This is |
| 22 | a little much. I would ask him just to |
| 23 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 24 | Q Finally, in regards to the mail pieces that |
| 25 | we're discussing here today, all the State's Exhibits, do |

www.b**R51417**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 199 of 230

| 1 | you remember when they were requested from the printer or |
|----|---|
| 2 | ordered? |
| 3 | A I was asked a question early on in this |
| 4 | investigation and I answered by email. |
| 5 | Q Do you have that email in your |
| 6 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I think that's one of |
| 7 | the exhibits. |
| 8 | MR. CRONIN: It is one of the exhibits. |
| 9 | HEARING OFFICER: What was requested from |
| 10 | the printer? |
| 11 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 12 | Q These particular ads, when the order for these |
| 13 | ads was put in or when the drafts went to the printer. |
| 14 | A Yeah, all I would say is that it's been a long |
| 15 | time now it was very fresh in my mind at the time and I |
| 16 | would rely on what I said in that email as to be as |
| 17 | factual as I possible could be. |
| 18 | Q Would you like to look at that email and |
| 19 | refresh your recollection? |
| 20 | A If you want to talk about the details of it, |
| 21 | sure. |
| 22 | Q Just some of the dates. I know you responded |
| 23 | to the investigators here. |
| 24 | A Is there a specific question? |
| 25 | Q Can you just give me a time, you know, to the |

| 1 | best of your knowledge. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A Yeah, oh, yeah, I mean the only mailing that |
| 3 | was really done after the advisory opinion, and again, my |
| 4 | position about the advisory opinion is that it was not |
| 5 | relevant to any of these mail pieces anyway and I also |
| 6 | knew that I had a protected constitutional right for |
| 7 | speech and that there is nothing in the way of |
| 8 | HEARING OFFICER: Representative Sampson, |
| 9 | I think the question was if you could tell us |
| 10 | the date after the advisory opinion came out of |
| 11 | the mailers that would be helpful. |
| 12 | A The only item that I am aware of is Exhibit 1 |
| 13 | which is the letter from Senator Markley addressing |
| 14 | candidate John Mazurek and we |
| 15 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 16 | Q Okay, that was Exhibit 1 in the complaint, that |
| 17 | is State's Exhibit |
| 18 | A Oh, yeah, I'm sorry. That's my Exhibit 1. |
| 19 | HEARING OFFICER: State's Exhibit 4? |
| 20 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 21 | Q And that was the only one drafter after? |
| 22 | A The other items were all completed prior to. I |
| 23 | cannot swear to the exact date that they were mailed by |
| 24 | the print house. I instructed them to mail them prior to |
| 25 | that date and I did pay for some of them after the fact. |

| 1 | But it was already done. I mean the mail pieces were |
|----|---|
| 2 | manufactured, designed, printed. And I certainly can |
| 3 | document that. Even the files on my computer, I looked |
| 4 | at them and all the dates are from August and September |
| 5 | when I made them. |
| 6 | MR. CRONIN: I have no further questions. |
| 7 | Sorry. |
| 8 | |
| 9 | CROSS EXAMINATION |
| 10 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 11 | Q So from your direct testimony you specifically |
| 12 | wanted to identify Governor Malloy. |
| 13 | A I wanted to identify my positions with |
| 14 | reference to Governor Malloy's policies. |
| 15 | Q No, but you specifically wanted to tie these |
| 16 | policies to Governor Malloy. |
| 17 | A I described Governor Malloy's tax hike because |
| 18 | that's what it was. |
| 19 | Q Would you just answer the question please? Did |
| 20 | you want to tie these policies to Governor Malloy? |
| 21 | A This is a |
| 22 | Q You intended to use Governor Malloy's name. |
| 23 | A It's like the Brooklyn Bridge, is the bridge in |
| 24 | Brooklyn. I wouldn't describe it any other way. |
| 25 | Governor Malloy's tax hike is Governor Malloy's tax hike. |
| L | |

| | 1 |
|----|---|
| 1 | Q So that's a good point. When you as a |
| 2 | legislator vote on a budget the Governor walks in and he |
| 3 | plops it on the desk and you guys just vote on it, |
| 4 | correct? |
| 5 | A No. |
| 6 | Q So somebody has to introduce it into the |
| 7 | legislative body? |
| 8 | A That is correct. |
| 9 | Q And who does that? The Governor? |
| 10 | A It could be any number of legislators that |
| 11 | introduce it on the floor. |
| 12 | Q But a legislator does. |
| 13 | A Sure. But it's still the policy agenda of the |
| 14 | Governor as crafted by him. |
| 15 | Q And who's the majority in the Legislature? |
| 16 | A The Democratic Party. |
| 17 | Q And so it would have equally been accurate to |
| 18 | say I voted against the Democrats' budget, correct? |
| 19 | A Yes, equally, and in places I do say that also. |
| 20 | Q Just answer the question please. So but |
| 21 | instead you intended to clearly identify Governor Malloy. |
| 22 | Yes or no. |
| 23 | A I described the tax hike in a way that would be |
| 24 | known to my constituents. My constituents understood it |
| 25 | to be Malloy's tax hike. |
| | |

| 1 | Q So you wanted |
|----|---|
| 2 | A And that's a bad example. Why don't you ask me |
| 3 | about the busway. That's a proposal he put forward. The |
| 4 | early release program, that's a proposal he put forward. |
| 5 | Q And once again I would go back to the busway. |
| 6 | He just went out there, started digging and the busway is |
| 7 | in existence. It doesn't go before the Legislature at |
| 8 | all, correct? There's no role that the Democrats in the |
| 9 | Legislature played in introducing these policies, the |
| 10 | busway, the early release of felons. It wouldn't be as |
| 11 | accurate to say the Democrat policy. |
| 12 | A The executive branch still is responsible for |
| 13 | putting forth and agenda and creating I won't say law |
| 14 | but they govern. |
| 15 | Q Right. |
| 16 | A So decisions about the policies of the state |
| 17 | are determined by the executive independent of the |
| 18 | Legislature. |
| 19 | Q So once again I get back to my original |
| 20 | question. When you drafted, and by your own admission |
| 21 | you drafted these ads and flyers and whatever you want to |
| 22 | call them, you intended to identify Governor Malloy. Yes |
| 23 | or no. |
| 24 | A I did it so that my constituents |
| 25 | Q Yes or no. |

| Transer | |
|---------|--|
| 1 | A But you're leading me to say why I did it. |
| 2 | Q I am allowed to lead. That is the whole point. |
| 3 | Yes. |
| 4 | A Well, the answer is no if you're going to |
| 5 | Q The answer is no. |
| 6 | A if you're going to make a requirement about |
| 7 | why. Did you mention Governor Malloy? Yes. Did I do it |
| 8 | for a specific purpose that you are indicating? No. |
| 9 | Q No, I just asked did you intend to mention |
| 10 | Governor Malloy? |
| 11 | A Yes. Clearly I did. I wrote his name on the |
| 12 | document. |
| 13 | Q Thank you for your answer. |
| 14 | I appreciate that your mother served as deputy |
| 15 | treasurer. |
| 16 | A Me too. I don't know if I can get her to do it |
| 17 | again after |
| 18 | MR. CRONIN: She might be subpoenaed. |
| 19 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I would ask the |
| 20 | Hearing Officer please |
| 21 | HEARING OFFICER: Yep, we're gonna |
| 22 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: if he would just |
| 23 | keep some comments to himself please. Thank |
| 24 | you. |
| 25 | A Forgive me, but you know |

| 1 | HEARING OFFICER: There's no question |
|----|--|
| 2 | pending. |
| 3 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 4 | Q Do you know sitting here today that your mother |
| 5 | contacted SEEC in 2014 to ask about the portion of these |
| 6 | ads that you originally designed in 2012? |
| 7 | A I would say yes. |
| 8 | Q You would say yes. |
| 9 | A I'm very |
| 10 | Q Do you know |
| 11 | A I'm very confident of it. |
| 12 | HEARING OFFICER: It was asked and |
| 13 | answered. |
| 14 | MR. CRONIN: Wait. You asked in 2014 |
| 15 | about the 2012 ads. |
| 16 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: No, I said the ones |
| 17 | the ads, did she contact him in |
| 18 | MR. CRONIN: In 2014 |
| 19 | (Unintelligible crosstalk.) |
| 20 | MR. SMITH: I object. Attorney Cronin has |
| 21 | absolutely no objection for this body right |
| 22 | now. |
| 23 | MR. CRONIN: I'm asking for clarification. |
| 24 | He asked two different years. |
| 25 | HEARING OFFICER: Well, then you would |

| 1 | ask, you would say objection, I would like the |
|----|---|
| 2 | question clarified. |
| 3 | MR. CRONIN: Then objection. |
| 4 | HEARING OFFICER: Or could you phrase it |
| 5 | differently or does he understand it. |
| 6 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I'll rephase my |
| 7 | question. |
| 8 | BY MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: |
| 9 | Q Sitting here today can you swear under oath |
| 10 | that your mother contacted SEEC about the apportionment |
| 11 | of these ads in 2014? |
| 12 | A I can't swear to what my mother did. That's my |
| 13 | understanding. |
| 14 | Q Okay. |
| 15 | A If she told me I have to assume that she did. |
| 16 | You want me to swear to a phone call I was not |
| 17 | HEARING OFFICER: The question has been |
| 18 | answered. |
| 19 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Just a second. |
| 20 | (Pause.) |
| 21 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I have nothing |
| 22 | further at this time. |
| 23 | MR. SMITH: Okay. I just have a couple |
| 24 | quick questions. |
| 25 | BY MR. SMITH: |

| 1 | Q Again, Attorney Cronin asked if you found that |
|----|---|
| 2 | the Commission's advisory opinion violated your free |
| 3 | speech. Do you recall that question? |
| 4 | A Not really, but I believe you. |
| 5 | Q Okay. He also asked if you believe that the |
| 6 | advisory opinion and the Commission's application of |
| 7 | these laws violated the constitution. Do you remember |
| 8 | that? |
| 9 | A Vaguely, yes. |
| 10 | Q Just so we understand your understanding of |
| 11 | what the Commission's doing in the legal process involved |
| 12 | here, do you believe that the Commission has the |
| 13 | authority to adjudicate free speech? |
| 14 | A No. |
| 15 | Q Okay. Do you have a belief that we have the |
| 16 | authority to adjudicate and issue rulings on the United |
| 17 | States Constitution? |
| 18 | A No. |
| 19 | Q Do you believe that our functions are limited |
| 20 | to applying, interpreting and conducting investigations |
| 21 | and hearings regarding the Title 9 elections? |
| 22 | A I'm not familiar with the term Title 9. |
| 23 | Q I'm sorry. Chapter 155 and Chapter the |
| 24 | election statutes. |
| 25 | A I'm not familiar with those things either but |

| 1 | election statutes, yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q Okay. Final question well, final two |
| 3 | questions. When you made the 2014 mailings did you ask |
| 4 | the town committee in your jurisdiction to help out to |
| 5 | make the expenditure? |
| 6 | A No. |
| 7 | Q Okay. Do you believe that it would have been a |
| 8 | permissible expenditure if they had shared the cost with |
| 9 | you for any of those five or six? |
| 10 | A I honestly don't know. |
| 11 | Q Okay. |
| 12 | A That would have been a question I'd ask my |
| 13 | treasurer to ask SEEC before I went ahead. |
| 14 | Q Okay. And you answered Attorney Cronin's |
| 15 | question about you didn't reach out to Tom Foley, I |
| 16 | remember that. But did you ask the Central Committee, |
| 17 | the Republican State Central Committee, did you ask them |
| 18 | to share or apportion or participate in any of these |
| 19 | joint communications? |
| 20 | A No. |
| 21 | Q Only if you know, do you think that would have |
| 22 | been a permissible expenditure? |
| 23 | A Again, I would have had to ask SEEC for a |
| 24 | ruling in advance. |
| 25 | Q Okay. Let me just see here. Oh, finally, in |

| 1 | either email, phone calls, correspondence, in-person |
|----|---|
| 2 | training sessions, can you identify the words that this |
| 3 | Commission have told you not to use in your mailers? |
| 4 | A No. |
| 5 | Q Okay. Can you identify any phrases we've told |
| 6 | you not to use in these mailers? |
| 7 | A No. |
| 8 | Q Okay. Thank you. |
| 9 | MR. SMITH: That's all I have. |
| 10 | HEARING OFFICER: Attorney Cronin? |
| 11 | MR. CRONIN: Just a couple quick ones. |
| 12 | |
| 13 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 14 | BY MR. CRONIN: |
| 15 | Q In 2014 did you contact the Green Party about |
| 16 | apportioning any expenses? |
| 17 | A Shockingly, no. |
| 18 | Q Did you contact any write-in candidates about |
| 19 | apportioning any expenditures? |
| 20 | A No. I had no reason to so I did not. |
| 21 | Q Do you think if there was an ad attacking |
| 22 | Malloy it would have benefited candidates beside the |
| 23 | Republican? |
| 24 | A Certainly. |
| 25 | Q And finally, do you believe that SEEC rulings |

| 1 | or policies can implicate constitutional rights? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A Certainly. They can certainly attempt to. |
| 3 | Whether they actually are successful, I would say in my |
| 4 | case they were not because I went ahead with my mailings |
| 5 | thankfully before I even was aware of the advisory |
| 6 | opinion, but I believe other candidates had their |
| 7 | opportunities to use their free speech in their political |
| 8 | campaigns taken from them because of fear of |
| 9 | repercussions from this body. |
| 10 | Q Okay. Thank you. |
| 11 | MR. CRONIN: Nothing further. |
| 12 | HEARING OFFICER: No other questions for |
| 13 | State Representative Sampson? |
| 14 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I have nothing |
| 15 | further. |
| 16 | HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Attorney Cronin, |
| 17 | did you have any other witnesses? |
| 18 | MR. CRONIN: No other witnesses. And I'm |
| 19 | going to discuss a couple of the other exhibits |
| 20 | but I guess we'll do it when we argue the legal |
| 21 | issues. |
| 22 | HEARING OFFICER: All right. Let's take a |
| 23 | 10-minute break for a second and then we'll |
| 24 | come back on the record. |
| 25 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Okay. |
| L | |

| 1 | (Off the record.) |
|----|---|
| 2 | HEARING OFFICER: The format that we are |
| 3 | now going to follow is each side is going to be |
| 4 | allotted 10 minutes to make a closing |
| 5 | statement. If you don't need all 10 minutes |
| 6 | don't take it. |
| 7 | We're also as I stated in my opening |
| 8 | statements there is a briefing schedule and if |
| 9 | parties wanted to submit briefs by I believe I |
| 10 | said September 20th? |
| 11 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: So it would not be |
| 12 | one or the other so in lieu of a closing |
| 13 | statement the usual brief or |
| 14 | HEARING OFFICER: If you guys wanted to |
| 15 | come to an agreement that all you wanted to do |
| 16 | was a closing statement and call it a day and |
| 17 | there's an agreement as to that, that is up to |
| 18 | you. If one side you had come to an agreement |
| 19 | that you'd like and somebody wants an |
| 20 | opportunity to brief this entire issue they can |
| 21 | have that opportunity too. |
| 22 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Okay. |
| 23 | HEARING OFFICER: It's completely up to |
| 24 | what the parties want. |
| 25 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: Well, I know that I |

| 1 | think we want to brief it. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. SMITH: We'll have to brief it. |
| 3 | MR. TALBERT-SLAGLE: I think Will would |
| 4 | want that. |
| 5 | HEARING OFFICER: Per my opening statement |
| 6 | the brief right now we would like submitted by |
| 7 | September 20th, however obviously if it gets |
| 8 | closer and someone needs more time we're |
| 9 | flexible with respect to that. That's not an |
| 10 | issue. |
| 11 | So I'm going to give you each about 10 |
| 12 | minutes to make a closing statement. The |
| 13 | state, you start off. |
| 14 | MR. SMITH: Thank you, Hearing Officer. |
| 15 | So basically I think what we've understood |
| 16 | today is the case before us with regard to |
| 17 | allegations that Respondents Sampson and |
| 18 | Markley failed to follow the rules with regard |
| 19 | to expenditures and the treasurer, Barbara |
| 20 | Roberts, who is also Respondent, was |
| 21 | incorporated into today's hearing with regard |
| 22 | to any violations as treasurer that she may be |
| 23 | liable for. |
| 24 | I would say as I said in my opening |
| 25 | statement and as I tried to point out several |

www.b**R5331**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 213 of 230

times today is that this Commission's authority 1 is really limited. It is limited by what the 2 Legislature gives us as law. 3 We presume as an administrative agency and 4 as an attorney for this office that the 5 Legislature is going to hand us law which is 6 7 constitutional. With all due respect to the 8 Hearing Officer there is no issue with regard 9 to whether there's going to be an adjudication of free speech rights, constitutional rights, 10 11 the makeup of checks and balances. This is a 12 hearing about whether permissible expenditures 13 That's it. were made.

14 To the witnesses' own testimony with the 15 exception of Ms. Roberts, the Respondents with 16 the exception of Ms. Roberts, no document, no 17 testimony has been offered that this Commission 18 ever ordered them one way or the other to 19 refrain from or to use any specific words or 20 any specific phrases. What the Commission did 21 do is apply its definition of expenditures and 22 candidates to the very regulated context of two 23 individuals who decided in a voluntary program 24 to participate. That's it.

And in doing so all three Respondents

| 1 | today swore a false statement that they would |
|----|--|
| 2 | be willing to follow the rules and regulations |
| 3 | of the Commission. And it does specifically |
| 4 | say declaratory ruling, statutes, laws |
| 5 | excuse me, and regulations. |
| 6 | There is something made of this Advisory |
| 7 | Opinion 2014-04. I want to be really clear to |
| 8 | the Hearing Officer we are not enforcing an |
| 9 | advisory opinion. This contested case under |
| 10 | the UAPA is not about enforcing an advisory |
| 11 | opinion. Those advisory opinions are based on |
| 12 | this Commission's charge to uphold and apply |
| 13 | the law. It is grounded in the statutes and |
| 14 | grounded in the very regulations of these |
| 15 | programs that the advisory opinion is used. |
| 16 | The laws and the regulations in the entire |
| 17 | electron cycle are the same regardless of |
| 18 | whether this advisory opinion issues. |
| 19 | So that's why I'm not going to rely on an |
| 20 | argument that the advisory opinion is going to |
| 21 | sway you one way or the other. What is |
| 22 | applicable is regulations as to the statutes |
| 23 | and the statutes themselves. And I think it's |
| 24 | plain from the evidence today that there were |
| 25 | two highly competent treasurers, exceptionally |

| 1 | professional. I think we got out from both of |
|----|---|
| 2 | them that they were able to submit their |
| 3 | detailed audits with very little findings of |
| 4 | any issues or any problems. Exceptionally |
| 5 | professional witnesses in terms of their |
| 6 | abilities to be treasurers. |
| 7 | But that's not the issue. The issue is |
| 8 | the expenditures that they authorized, and we |
| 9 | had from the witness Cleary that he was well |
| 10 | aware of how to apportion something, well aware |
| 11 | of the attribution requirement. Respondents |
| 12 | Sampson and Markley testified that they were |
| 13 | well aware of the need to apportion and |
| 14 | understand apportioning of those expenditures |
| 15 | and that not only had they had the experience |
| 16 | in 2014, but in 2012 and Attorney Cronin |
| 17 | brought in the evidence. They were able to do |
| 18 | this in 2012. |
| 19 | The difference is that in their ability |
| | |

to apportion and share expenditures in 2014 as Attorney Talbert-Slagle brought out, there was a Governor in the election, and that Governor was a candidate, and under these definitions, the definition of an expenditure includes an expenditure that promotes or opposes a Governor

20

21

22

23

24

| | - | |
|----|---|--|
| 1 | or excuse me, a candidate for statewide | |
| 2 | officer such as Dannel Malloy who appears in | |
| 3 | all of these subject mailers. | |
| 4 | The issue of Governor Malloy's reckless | |
| 5 | spending, Governor Malloy's tax hike, Governor | |
| 6 | Malloy's agenda, all of these were cast in such | |
| 7 | a way to oppose an individual who was running | |
| 8 | for statewide office. And the very rules that | |
| 9 | they agreed to follow meant as volunteering to | |
| 10 | receive tens of thousands of dollars' worth of | |
| 11 | public financing that they would agree to | |
| 12 | restrict their spending to oppose candidates | |
| 13 | that were in their race. I would argue that | |
| 14 | the evidence in the record supports today that | |
| 15 | they filed to do that. | |
| 16 | The Commission in defining these rules can | |
| 17 | weigh the costs to the excuse me, can weigh | |
| 18 | the idea of future compliance, that is what | |
| 19 | would it take for these Respondents to comply | |
| 20 | in the future. The Commission can review | |
| 21 | whether these Respondents have been before us | |
| 22 | before. | |
| 23 | I would ask the Commission to take notice | |
| 24 | of 9-7b-48 within the regulations which plainly | |
| 25 | gives you the authority to weigh the | |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

consequences of these violations which I believe were proved today. Those violations can be weighed against the gravity of the act or omission, the amount necessary to endure immediate and continued compliance, and the previous history of similar acts and whether a person has shown good faith in attempting to follow the rules. Okay.

With regard to Markley and Sampson, the Respondents, excuse me, I just don't see from what we've seen today that without a strict penalty there isn't going to be an assurance of immediate compliance. There isn't going to be continued compliance. We're here because they didn't believe they have to do it in the first place, that we're violating free speech and that we're violating their constitutional rights, we're violating separations between executive branch and the Legislature, whether they're showing good faith in attempting to comply.

I don't think there's a nefarious act here. I don't think either of the Respondents, Sampson or Markley are sneaking around trying to pull a fast one. I think in their own minds

www.b**R586**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 218 of 230 Γ

| 1 | that they're trying to do this in good faith. |
|----|--|
| 2 | But I have to let them know that an |
| 3 | advisory opinion in this Commission's charge of |
| 4 | applying these laws is more than a gentle |
| 5 | nudge, and that when we make these rules and |
| 6 | apply these laws for clarification purposes we |
| 7 | are doing so that the expenditures of finances |
| 8 | that are provided in the public financing |
| 9 | system are correct. That's it. |
| 10 | Based on today's record I would suggest |
| 11 | that the exposure, and I'm only going to the |
| 12 | exposure, the exposure of the Respondent |
| 13 | Roberts is of two violations of 9-706 and 9-607 |
| 14 | as well as the regs 9-706(1) and 9-706(2), her |
| 15 | exposure for two violations under 9-7b is |
| 16 | \$2,000 per violation which would be \$4,000 for |
| 17 | two violations or and I'm just ballparking, |
| 18 | twice the prohibited expenditure for Roberts, |
| 19 | the prohibited expenditure, and this is just a |
| 20 | ballpark, was about \$798. But I would rely on |
| 21 | the record and Jaime and the witness putting |
| 22 | together and matching up those expenditures, |
| 23 | but it would be in your authority to match up |
| 24 | the expenditures and double it as impermissible |
| 25 | expenditures and Respondent Roberts would be |
| 1 | |

1 responsible for that. In my own mind I'll leave those decisions 2 3 It may be that perhaps a hence forth to you. order and a reprimand to follow the rules in 4 the future would be sufficient for Respondent 5 Roberts to comply with these rules in the 6 7 future. Not so in my mind for Representative 8 Markley -- I apologize, for Respondent Markley 9 and Respondent Sampson. 10 In these instances we also have the two 11 violations at 2,000 per for Mr. Markley or 12 twice the prohibited expenditure. Again, 13 you're at about \$1,500 or under 9-706 and 9-14 706(3), because he made impermissible 15 expenditures through his candidate committee he 16 can be required to pay back to the Citizens' 17 Election Program the entire amount of the 18 impermissible expenditure and I would encourage 19 you as the Hearing Officer to consider that as 20 appropriate under 9-7b-48 because the idea of immediate and continued compliance or the idea 21 22 that there's going to be these attempts to 23 comply I don't think was shown today. Finally, with Respondent Sampson there are 24 25 four violations. We looked at four different

www.b**R51393**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 220 of 230 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1 2014 mailers. Again the ballpark is about I would defer to the evidence in the 2 \$13,000. records that the witness and Attorney Talbert-3 Slagle made where he matched up the 4 5 communications with the expenditures. But we're now looking at twice the prohibited 6 7 expenditure or 27,000. You could under 9-7b do 8 that.

> That said, that may not be necessary because you could also make him under 9-706 and 9-706(3) pay back to the Citizens' Election Program the \$13,000 or so in impermissible expenditures made by his candidate committee.

And with that I would just remind the Commission that whether it was the idea of providing witnesses with the protection of a subpoena there were inferences today that it was waved as some kind of sword or there was a shock that subpoenas were issued. A subpoena is a shield to protect those witnesses and respondents for their purpose of being here at a legal process.

And also the witness testimony, we had no objections to bringing in people but I would point out that there are processes that we as a

www.biRn5lBn9LT.com

Brandon Legal Tech, LLC

Page 221 of 230

| 1 | hearing today need to follow. And with that | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | I'll end. | |
| 3 | HEARING OFFICER: Thank you, Attorney | |
| 4 | Smith. | |
| 5 | Attorney Cronin? | |
| 6 | MR. CRONIN: I want to start off by saying | |
| 7 | that none of the Respondents filed false | |
| 8 | statements. At the time they signed those they | |
| 9 | believed that they were they intended to | |
| 10 | comply with election laws, they feel to this | |
| 11 | day they complied with election laws, that the | |
| 12 | playing field was changed by issuing executive | |
| 13 | order 2 or excuse me, advisory opinion 2014- | |
| 14 | 4. | |
| 15 | I know Attorney Smith said that that's not | |
| 16 | why we're here, we're here for the statutes. | |
| 17 | If the law was so clear why did we need this | |
| 18 | advisory opinion? Why did we need this | |
| 19 | advisory opinion issued two and a half weeks | |
| 20 | before the election in a rush manner at the | |
| 21 | request of the Democrat State Central | |
| 22 | Committee? | |
| 23 | We've got the emails that I've put into | |
| 24 | evidence where they requested it, they worked | |
| 25 | with the staff here at Elections Enforcement to | |
| L | | |

| 1 | come up with a proper format. The advisory |
|----|---|
| 2 | opinion was drafted, brought to a meeting where |
| 3 | it was not on the agenda originally, it was |
| 4 | added to the agenda, it was then discussed in |
| 5 | executive session which I think is improper. |
| 6 | The only way a draft document can be |
| 7 | discussed in executive session is if the state |
| 8 | interest in withholding that document outweighs |
| 9 | the public interest in disclosure. You came |
| 10 | out of executive session and adopted that |
| 11 | document in full so it immediately went to the |
| 12 | public. I don't see why it had to be discussed |
| 13 | in private and what it changed in the state's |
| 14 | interest in that interim, that bit of time. |
| 15 | My point is there was no notice that this |
| 16 | was coming. Nobody had input on it as they |
| 17 | would if under a declaratory ruling. There was |
| 18 | no request for comment. There was no |
| 19 | discussion besides whatever was discussed in |
| 20 | your secret executive session. |
| 21 | There's problems with this as we've seen. |
| 22 | If there's multiple candidates for Governor, |
| 23 | who gets the benefit? It a four-governor race |
| 24 | why doesn't the Green if we went to the |
| 25 | Green Party and said, hey, give us 20 bucks, |

www.b**R541**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 223 of 230

| | 1 | that would have been okay? If we went to a |
|---|----|---|
| | 2 | petitioning candidate and asked for money that |
| | 3 | would have suddenly been okay? It doesn't say |
| | 4 | it's the same party. This thing is fraught |
| | 5 | with problems that would have been if it had |
| | 6 | been done properly and the time had been taken |
| | 7 | it could have been vetted out properly and |
| | 8 | something a lot clearer would have come up. |
| | 9 | But if we're here only on the statutes the |
| | 10 | statutes are vague on this. In your executive |
| | 11 | well, when you say that we're only here on |
| | 12 | the statutes, Mr. Mazurek's complaint mentions |
| | 13 | every violation in regards to advisory opinion |
| | 14 | 2014-4. It's what his complaint is based on, |
| | 15 | it's basically why we're here. |
| | 16 | In that opinion your Commission puts forth |
| | 17 | a two-prong test. One of those prongs is it |
| | 18 | can't be related to the legislative race. |
| | 19 | These issues clearly pertain to the legislative |
| | 20 | race. The legislature has a role against the |
| | 21 | executive, they're a check on it, they override |
| | 22 | vetoes, they approve administrative |
| | 23 | appointments. Yes, the Governor puts a budget |
| | 24 | in, it's tweaked and then it's the Governor's |
| | 25 | budget. The Legislature does have a role in |
| 1 | | |

www.b**R549**LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 224 of 230

| 1 | it. They are a check under the constitution, |
|----|---|
| 2 | under the separation of powers on the executive |
| 3 | branch. To ignore that in a legislative |
| 4 | mailing or in a legislative race is doing a |
| 5 | disservice. |
| 6 | I know the authority of this Commission is |
| 7 | limited. You're trying to point your law |
| 8 | you're pointing out in the statutes that says |
| 9 | there's nothing in there that says we can |
| 10 | restrict free speech, but some of the |
| 11 | applications of the laws can implicate free |
| 12 | speech or separation of powers. And this is |
| 13 | one of those instances. |
| 14 | I think this was a rush job to get this |
| 15 | advisory opinion out and I think it wasn't |
| 16 | thought through and I think some of the |
| 17 | problems are now finally becoming evident. |
| 18 | Yes, this is a voluntary program but as I |
| 19 | said the doctoring of unconstitutional |
| 20 | conditions simply entering a voluntary program |
| 21 | to get a governmental benefit doesn't mean you |
| 22 | leave your constitutional rights at the door. |
| 23 | The application of this program in this |
| 24 | instance does implicate free speech, it does |
| 25 | implicate separation of powers and I'm thinking |
| · | |

| 1 | it's unconstitutional to do something to |
|----|---|
| 2 | apply something against the constitution there |
| 3 | has to be a compelling state interest. When |
| 4 | this Citizens' Election Program was first |
| 5 | enacted it was challenged in the Garfield case. |
| 6 | There was a lobbyist ban, a strict lobbyist ban |
| 7 | and when they upheld parts of the Citizens' |
| 8 | Election Program and overturned others, they |
| 9 | overturned the lobbyist ban and said, okay, |
| 10 | limits are okay but a strict ban on them is not |
| 11 | because there was no issue. There was a |
| 12 | contractor issue with Governor Rowland so they |
| 13 | said a contractor ban is permissible. It's a |
| 14 | proper response to a substantial state |
| 15 | interest. There had been no lobbyist |
| 16 | malfeasance. They said you're going too far |
| 17 | here. There was no coordination of |
| 18 | expenditures crisis either. There was no |
| 19 | misappropriation of funds at any point in this. |
| 20 | So I think again this is a solution in |
| 21 | search of a problem. It doesn't rise to a |
| 22 | constitutional crisis where you can start |
| 23 | trampling on free speech. |
| 24 | I thank you and thank you for your time. |
| 25 | HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. |

| 1 | Again, if anybody did want to submit a |
|----|---|
| 2 | brief by September 20th, that's when the briefs |
| 3 | would be due. |
| 4 | MR. CRONIN: Yep. Thank you. |
| 5 | HEARING OFFICER: Hearing nothing further, |
| 6 | that concludes the hearing portion. Thank you. |
| 7 | (End of proceeding.) |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Γ

| 1 | CERTIFICATE |
|---------|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | I hereby certify that the foregoing 160 |
| 4 | pages are a complete and accurate transcription to the |
| 5 | best of my ability of the Hearing in the matter of |
| 6 | Complaint by John Mazurek against Respondents Joseph |
| 7 | C. Markley, Barbara P. Roberts and Robert C. Sampson, |
| 8 | File Number 2014-170 held before Hearing Officer |
| 9 | Michael Ajello at the State of Connecticut State |
| 10 | Elections Enforcement Commission, 18-20 Trinity |
| 11 | Street, Hartford, Connecticut on August 31, 2017. |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | Suganne Benoit |
| 19 | |
| 20 | Suzanne Benoit, Transcriber Date: 6/21/2021 |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 860-528 | www.b R546 LT.com Brandon Legal Tech, LLC Page 228 of 230 |

Certification

The undersigned attorney hereby certifies, pursuant to Connecticut Rule of Appellate Procedure § 67-2A, that on February 24, 2023:

(1) a copy of the brief and party appendix has been sent electronically to each counsel of record in compliance with § 62-7, except for counsel of record exempt from electronic filing pursuant to § 60-8, to whom a paper copy of the brief and party appendix was to be sent;

(2) the brief and party appendix being filed with the appellate clerk are true copies of the brief and party appendix that were submitted electronically pursuant to subsection (f) of this section;

(3) the brief and party appendix have been redacted or do not contain any names or other personal identifying information that is prohibited from disclosure by rule, statute, court order, or case law, unless the brief is filed pursuant to § 79a-6;

(4) the e-brief contains 7,719 words;

- (5) the brief complies with all provisions of this rule; and
- (6) no deviations from this rule were requested/approved.

| Mario Cerame, Esq. | Steve Shevorski, Esq. |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Brignole Bush & Lewis, LLC | Institute for Free Speech |
| 73 Wadsworth Street | 1150 Connecticut Avenue, NW |
| Hartford, CT 06106 | Washington, DC 20036 |
| Tel: 860-527-9973 | Tel: 202-301-3300 |
| Email: mario@brignole.com | Email: sshevorski@IFS.org |
| Adam J. Tragone, Esq. Institute for Free Speech 1150 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036 Tel: 202-301-3300 Email: atragone@IFS.org | |

/s/ Maura Murphy Osborne

Maura Murphy Osborne Deputy Associate Attorney General